

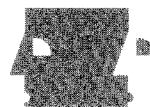
Eberhard Schröder  
Katja Bödeker  
Wolfgang Edelstein  
in collaboration with  
Thomas Teo

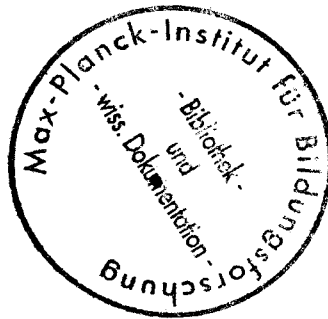
## The Development of Formal Thought

A Manual Including Measurement Procedures and  
Descriptive Analyses

Study „Individual Development and Social Structure“  
Data Handbooks Part 2

Berlin 2000





E 2000/1/1/1/1

### Materialien aus der Bildungsforschung

Nachdruck, auch auszugsweise, ist nur mit Zustimmung des Instituts gestattet.

©2000 Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung, Lentzeallee 94, D-14195 Berlin.

Bestellungen werden erbeten an die Institutsadresse. Der vorliegende Band 68 der Reihe kostet DM 19,- Selbstkostenpreis, einschließlich 7% MwSt, zuzüglich DM 3,- Versandpauschale.

GW ISSN 0173-3842

ISBN 3-87985-080-1

## **Table of contents**

<b>0. Introduction</b>	<b>1</b>
0.1. Background of the study	1
0.2. Measurement Design of the 'IDSS'- Study	2
0.3. Sampling Design	2
0.4. Material and Measures	5
0.5. Aim of the Data Handbook	6
0.6. Contents of the Data Handbook	6
<b>1. Multiple compensation (equivalence between displaced volumes)</b>	
1.1. Description of the concept	7
1.2. Description of the measures: Procedure and material	9
1.3. Procedures and instructions for experimental tasks	17
1.4. Scoring instructions and coding rules	18
1.5. List of variables	19
1.6. Assessment of the nine year old children	23
1.7. Assessment of the twelve year old children	34
1.8. Assessment of the fifteen year old children	45
1.9. Assessment of the seventeen year old children	61
<b>2. The pendulum task</b>	<b>73</b>
2.1. Description of the concept	73
2.2. Description of the measures: Equipment and materials	74
2.3. Investigation procedures and instructions	74
2.4. Scoring instructions and coding rules	77
2.5. List of Variables	90

2.6. Assessment of the nine year old children	91
2.7. Assessment of the twelve year old children	94
2.8. Assessment of the fifteen year old children	98
<b>3. Isolation of variables (application under "natural" conditions)</b>	<b>129</b>
3.1. Description of the concept	129
3.2. Description of the measures: Equipment and materials	130
3.3. Investigation procedures and instructions	131
3.4. Scoring instructions and coding rules	132
3.5. List of variables at age 12 (urban sample)	135
3.6. Assessment of the twelve year old children	140
3.7. Assessment of the fifteen years old children	173
3.8. Assessment of the seventeen year old children	219
<b>4. References</b>	<b>251</b>

## 0. Introduction

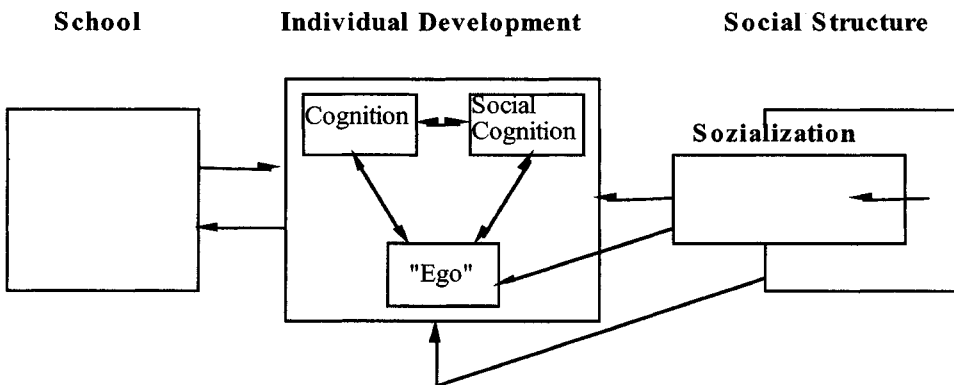
### 0.1. Background of the study

The data of this handbook are part of the longitudinal study "Individual Development and Social Structure" (IDSS), that was taken up in 1976 (Edelstein, Keller & Schröder, 1990).

The aim of the study was to analyze the developmental trajectories of Icelandic children in cognition (Schröder 1989) and social cognition (Keller & Edelstein, 1991; Keller & Edelstein, 1993) and to investigate personality dimensions and ego resources (Hofmann, 1991) against the background of socialstructural constraints in a society undergoing an accelerated modernization process (Björnsson, Edelstein & Kreppner, 1977).

Figure A specifies the hypothetical relationships between the psychological and the sociological dimensions.

**Figure A** Hypothetical model of developmental relationships



## 0.2. Measurement Design of the IDSS- Study

The first wave of data collection took place in 1976/77 in Reykjavik. The children attended the first grade of primary school and were between 7 and 8 years old. The following measurement occasions including the Reykjavik sample took place at the ages of 8, 9, 12, 15, 17, 19 and 22 years.

A sample from three rural communities was measured two years after the investigation of the urban sample (Tab. A) successively.

**Table A Measurement occasions in the IDSS-Study**

	Urban Sample	Rural sample	Age	Grade
<b>Wave 1</b>	1976/77	1978	7	1
<b>Wave 2</b>	1977/78	-	8	2
<b>Wave 3</b>	1978/79	1980	9	3
<b>Wave 4</b>	1981/82	1983	12	6
<b>Wave 5</b>	1984/85	1986	15	9
<b>Wave 6</b>	1986/87	-	17	-
<b>Wave 7</b>	1988/89	-	19	-
<b>Wave 8</b>	1991/92	1991/92	20 (rur) 22 (urb)	-

## 0.3. Sampling Design

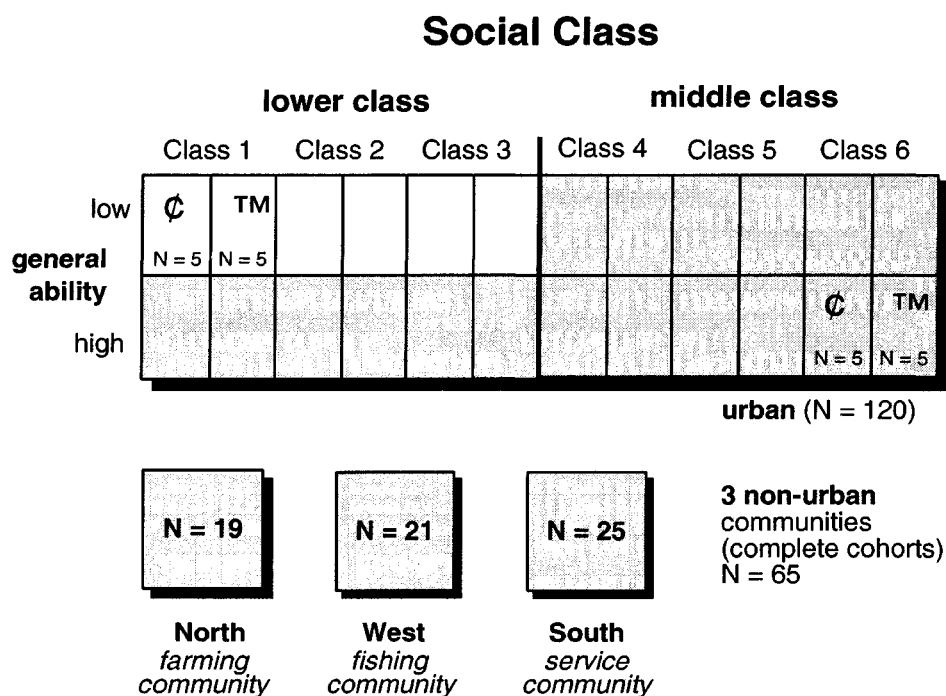
The population, from which the Reykjavik sample (N=121) was selected, had been stratified according to three analytically relevant dimensions:

- 1) according to the children's sex;
- 2) according to the social status of the parents as an indicator for developmentally advantageous or disadvantageous socialization and lifeworlds of children and
- 3) according to general ability level (as assessed by teachers) at the onset of schooling.

An additional sample (N = 65) includes the entire birth cohorts of three rural communities in Iceland, assumed to represent different contexts of socialization and modernization in three typical lifeworlds within the Icelandic culture: (1) a rural stray settlement, (2) a farming and service village and (3) a fishing village. This second sample should make it possible to investigate individual development against the background of different ecologies.

**Figure B**      **Sampling Design of the longitudinal study**

## Project IDSS - Sampling Design



The sampling design of the longitudinal study was introduced with the aim of maximizing interindividual variance. Individual differences are taken to derive from competence level at the onset of school, to children's sex, to socio-economic status of parents and to the social and cognitive ecologies of different lifeworlds.

The three dimensions according to which the urban sample was stratified were treated as factors in a quasi-experimental design. Although general ability level constituted a systematic stratifying dimension in the urban sample only, it could be derived retrodictively also for the rural children. Because the rural samples formed entire birth cohorts, the socio-economic status of parents is not equally distributed.

### *Competence level*

During the first two weeks after school entrance teachers in all first grades of the city of Reykjavik were asked to nominate three children in the upper third, three children in the middle third and three children in the lower third of the general ability distribution in their particular classes. Subsequently, the middle third was discarded from the study. In the absence of

information about the school entrants, the teachers grounded their assessments on the cognitive, verbal and social competences of the children, as an informal inquiry showed. The children were assigned for each of the social classes to either "high competence" or "low competence".

The teachers' judgments can be considered as a global rating of the subjects' competence level at the onset of the longitudinal study, which was cross-validated with the cognitive and socio-cognitive data of Wave 1. The predictive power of the teacher rating proved considerable. The regression on a summary measure of cognitive competence about six month later produced a correlation coefficient of  $r = .74$ .

The 'competence level' was introduced to contrast differential impacts of this variable on the individual trajectories of the children and - supposing decelerated developmental speed within the 'lower competence' sample - to focus developmental processes with a finer grade.

#### *Social class*

To determine the social class of the parents the status measures of Björnsson, Edelstein & Kreppner (1977, S. 29ff.) were used. Six classes were distinguished, whose relative proportions of the Icelandic population are shown in brackets:

- 1) Unskilled workers (26,1%);
- 2) Skilled workers and craftsmen (31,3%);
- 3) unskilled and skilled clerical workers and civil servants (10,0%);
- 4) technical or teaching professions, lower managerial (14,8%);
- 5) employers, businessmen or higher managerial professions (9,9%);
- 6) academic professions including secondary teachers, artists and leading occupations in the political or administrative system (7,8%)<sup>1</sup>.

Attrition rate: Despite the wide long time range of the study (8 years from the first to the fifth wave) the drop out rate is rather small; it amounts to less than 10 % for the urban and less than 5 % for the rural sample.

---

<sup>1</sup> Population percentages from census data in the Handbook of statistics of Iceland.



#### 0.4. Material and Measures

In order to measure the development of formal operations, four 'classical' concepts - multiple compensation (conservation of volume, Inhelder & Piaget, 1958), syllogistic reasoning, the pendulum task (Inhelder & Piaget, 1958), and isolation of variables (Kuhn & Brannock, 1977) - were investigated at the ages of nine, twelve and fifteen years. At the age of seventeen, the urban sample was reassessed with the task battery used at age 15 two years earlier.

Further, three additional formal operational tasks - correlation, combination and proportion - were administered in Wave 5 and Wave 6 (urban sample only).

In the following, only the task material, investigation procedure and descriptive statistics for the measurement of three 'classical' concepts - multiple compensation, the pendulum task and the isolation of variables - are documented, information about the investigation of syllogistic reasoning is included in a separate volume of the Data Handbook. Within the framework of the present measurement design, the development of formal operational reasoning can be reconstructed across a time span of six years for the rural and across eight years for the urban sample.

In Table B, the instruments mentioned above are ordered according to measurement occasions. For every task both judgment and justification were assessed.

The tasks for repeated measurement were selected for age adequate application. Wherever possible contextual variations (variations in presentation, in content, in application contexts or in the procedure) were introduced. Tasks were coded dichotomously or structurally (Lou, 1986). Thus, task performance was coded in agreement with theory, making the data generated in the study directly amenable to statistical analyses instead of using dichotomization at the median.

**Table B** Overview of formal operational concepts investigated

<i>Formal operational concepts</i>	<i>Number of tasks administered at the age of</i>			
	<i>9</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17<sup>1</sup></i>
Multiple compensation	5	6	4	4
Syllogism	36 / 16 <sup>2</sup>	12	12	12
Pendulum	1 <sup>3</sup>	1	1	1
Isolation of variables	0	4	4	4

<sup>2</sup>Only one section of the syllogistic task battery was administered to the rural children.

<sup>3</sup> Only the urban sample was measured.

**Table C Measures and sources of variance within concepts**

<b>Concepts</b>	<b>Sources of Variance</b>
Multiple compensation	Presentation, Performance modalities
Syllogism	Content
Pendulum	--
Isolation of variables	Content

### **0.5. Aim of the Data Handbook**

The data handbook describes the cognitive concepts and the instruments included in the longitudinal study, documents the measurement procedure and the method applied as well as the results of statistical analyses.

The data handbook provides a quick and systematic overview in the domain of formal operations for those interested in the IDSS-project. Further, it provides an orientation for the planning of investigations and makes a descriptive comparison of different studies focussing on Piagetian concepts.

### **0.6. Contents of the Data Handbook**

This is the first of three data handbooks covering formal operations. It includes three concepts: multiple compensation, the pendulum and isolation of variables.

Every chapter starts with a introduction to the specific concept, then describes measures, materials and the scoring procedures utilized in the study; finally a description of the testing procedure and the instructions is presented.

Information concerning the electronic storage of the data is limited to a listing of the English variable names and their labels.

Results are documented separately for each measurement occasion: only descriptive statistics (cell frequencies) are reported.

## **1. Multiple compensation (equivalence between displaced volumes)**

### **1.1. Description of the concept**

A thorough description of the concept of equivalence between displaced volumes and the research arrangement for the examination of this concept can be found in Inhelder & Piaget (1958). The children are presented with a test arrangement consisting of two glass containers of equal or different sizes, about three quarters full of water, and with two objects of identical volume, which contrast either in form or in weight. One of these objects is submerged in the first container, upon which the water level rises. Following this demonstration, the child is asked to predict how much the water level will rise when the second object is submerged, and has to verify this hypothesis experimentally.

In contrast to the simple conservation tasks, which concrete-operational children can already master without effort, the tasks testing the equivalence of volumes can be seen as a special type of volume invariance task. These tasks not only presume that the child can imagine the preservation of the volume of a submerged, fixed body, but "also and above all the invariance of the water displaced by this submersion" (Inhelder & Piaget 1958, p. 326). We are thus dealing with a type of reasoning that can in no way be reduced simply to the child's ability to preserve attributes, an ability that is typical for concrete thinking.

The child's acquisition of concrete-operational conservation is limited to the ability to determine and explain the identity (or equivalence) of a distinctive object across spatial and temporal transformation. In this process, the children present the following types of arguments: identity, compensation, and/or reversibility. Tasks in multiple compensation transcend these kinds of conservation concept in that the children must judge the equivalence between the displaced volumes as well as the simple conservation of the submerged object. In addition, the children must be able to connect and coordinate both

kinds of equivalence relations with one another; independent of how the variable factors (such as the weight or form of the objects to be submerged) are arranged, the children must trace these equivalence relations in general form back to the law of water displacement of non-compressive objects. According to this physical law, the volume of the submerged body corresponds to that of the displaced water.

Inhelder and Piaget (1958) identify four different developmental phases in the acquisition of the concept of multiple compensation. The task design of this investigation is particularly concerned with the arguments that correspond to the fourth developmental stage. The authors describe the fourth phase as "immediate discovery and deduction of the law of water displacement as well as composition solely from the volume." This description takes on particular significance in light of the statements of those children who approach the problem hypothetically and deductively rather than through empirical induction and analogy. A level-four child gave one of the following responses to the question whether the water would rise to the same level when a heavier body was submerged than the lighter, but same-sized object already submerged: "In general it is the volume, so it will be the same" or "yes it's heavier, but I think that the water level will be the same. The weight doesn't mean anything. The object will sink to the bottom, but when it's there it won't matter if it's heavy or not". According to Inhelder and Piaget (1958), "the concept of volume appears at the end of a more or protracted long process of differentiation, while in the fourth phase the concept is set from the very beginning and immediately grasped as the reason for the phenomena to be explained".

## 1.2. Description of the measures: Procedure and material

To measure the concept of multiple compensation an experimental design similar to the one described by Piaget and Inhelder (1975) was used. A total of four versions of the experiment were performed, each of which was varied according to the physical dimension (the form or the weight of the submerged object was different) or the system of reference (different-sized containers or different water levels).

The following types of tasks were used:

- 1) different forms of the objects to be submerged (with the same volume), while the containers and the water level (3/4) remained the same,
- 2) different weights of the object to be submerged (with the same volume), while the containers and the water level (3/4) remained the same,
- 3) different-sized containers, while the smaller container was filled to the brim, and the objects to be submerged were of equal weight and form,
- 4) different-sized containers and different weights of the objects to be submerged, while the form of the objects remained the same.

The concept of multiple compensation was measured at the ages of nine, twelve, fifteen and seventeen years.

The tasks did not only vary in the physical dimensions, but also in familiarity of both objects and contexts and in their mode of presentation. Additionally, some questions concerning related to relation were asked. Since types of task as well as educational questions differ according to the ages of the children examined, they will be presented separately for each measurement point. Task material and presentation were the same for the urban and the rural sample.

### **1.2.1. Procedure and material at age nine (Third measurement occasion)**

For the examination of the nine year olds five tasks were used, which were designated by the numbers 1-5. Two dimensions were varied across the tasks: the physical property and the familiarity of objects. Varying the physical property, three of the four task types presented above were used:

- In task 1 and 4, the two objects to be submerged differed in form.
- In task 2 and 5, the two objects to be submerged differed in weight.
- In task 3, two containers of different sizes were presented to the children.

Additionally, the familiarity of the objects presented was varied. In task 1 and 5 the content was formal (glass beakers, clay balls), in task 2, 3 and 4 it was experiential (toy bathtubs, plastic eggs with drawings of men on them).

The order of presentation was as follows:

Task 1: Formal content - different form

Task 2: Experiential content - different weight

Task 3: Experiential content - different sizes of containers

Task 4: Experiential content - different form

Task 5: Formal content - different weight

The exact procedure was as follows:

**Task 1:** Two glass beakers (12 cm high, 5 cm in diameter), about half-filled with water, and two identical clay balls are put on a table in front of the child.

Investigator (I): "See, here we have identical beakers and clay balls, right?"

If the child objects she is allowed to add some water or clay until she is convinced. Then the child has to put one of the clay balls into one of the beakers and is asked about the effect on the water-level. Subsequently, I transforms the second clay ball into a flat pancake and asks: "See, now I change the ball into a pancake. What do you think will happen with the water, if I put the pancake into the other beaker? Do you think it will go higher, lower or equally high as in this (the first) beaker? Why do you think so?"

**Task 2:** Two identical toy bathtubs ( 25 cm long and 12 cm wide) with two marks on the inside (two short, parallel horizontal lines) are presented. A small doll is sitting in each of the tubs and the water level is up to the lower mark. I says:"Look, here we have two identical dolls or children sitting in identical bathtubs, and the water in both is equally high, i.e. up to mark one." Subsequently, two plastic eggs of different weight that are painted as little men, are introduced into the experiment. "Now let us pretend that we want to play with these eggmen." The child is asked to handle both objects to recognize the weight difference between them. If she fails to notice the difference in weight, this was pointed out by the experimenter.

The child has to put the lighter egg into one of the bathtubs, and her attention is drawn to the rising of the water to the higher mark. Subsequently, I asks:

"Now what do you think will happen to the water-level in the other tub if I put the blue egg (the heavier) there? Do you think the water level will rise more in this tub or in that one, or will it rise the same in both? Why do you think so?"

**Task 3:** The child is shown two bathtubs of different sizes and two identical rubber balls. I says: "Let us pretend that both tubs are filled with water completely to the top and then we put these balls into each of them. Do you think more water will be spilt from this big bathtub or this small one or do you think the same amount will be spilt from both?" Thus in this task no water was actually poured into the bathtubs, the child having to imagine the procedure.

**Task 4:** Two identical bathtubs and dolls (the same as in task 2) are put in front of the child with the water level to the first mark. Instead of the two equally large plastic "eggmen" differing in weight, two identical clay balls are used. After the first ball has been put into one of the tubs, the experimenter changes the form of the other one into a "fish" and asks: "Now what do you think will happen to the water level in the other tub, when I put this "clay fish" here? Do you think the water will rise more in this tub or in that one, or will it rise the same in both? Why do you think so?"

**Task 5:** Two identical free standing measuring glasses half-filled with water (20 cm high, 3 cm in diameter) are put in front of the child. Then the child is given to handle

two thin black-painted tubes, equal in sizes but different in weight (chemical tubes, stuffed with clay vs. metal and closed with a prop). A wire is wound around the tubes, to make it possible to lower them into the measuring glass without breaking or splashing. The procedure is identical to that in task 2. When the lighter tube has been lowered into either glass by the child, she has to mark the height with a rubber band and is then asked if the water will rise more, less or the same if the other tube is put into the second glass and why.

### **1.2.2 Procedure and material at age twelve (fourth measurement occasion)**

In the experiment with the twelve year olds six tasks were used, which varied in the physical dimension, in their mode of presentation and in the familiarity of task context. The tasks are designated by the numbers 1, 5, 6, 11, 15 and 16.

In tasks 1, 5 and 6 the context was formal and the test was presented experimentally, thus the child can handle and manipulate the objects by himself/herself.

In contrast tasks 11,15, and 16 were presented verbally and pictorially, and the task content was experiential. The task presentation was as followed:

Task 1: formal context/ experimental presentation/ different forms of objects

Task 5: formal context/ experimental presentation/ different weights of objects

Task 6: formal context/ experimental presentation/ different sizes of containers.

Task 11: Experiential context/ verbal-pictorial presentation/ different forms of objects

Task 15: Experiential context/ verbal-pictorial presentation/ different weights of objects

Task 16: Experiential context/ verbal-pictorial presentation/ different sizes of containers

**Task 1 and 5** used in the formal condition corresponded to tasks 1 and 5 described for the nine year olds.

**Task 6** was as follows:

Two beakers of unequal sizes and two black eggs of similar form and weight are presented to the pupil. Both beakers are filled with water up to the rim and one of the



eggs is put into the bigger beaker, its water level rising so that water flows out. Subsequently, the child is asked: "What do you think will happen if we put the other egg into this (smaller) beaker? Do you think more or less water will flow out of it or the same as from the other beaker? Why do you think so?"

**Task 11:** I says to the child: "Look, before we start, I will tell you about some party games which children of your age played. The child having the party (Siggi/Sigga) made his/her friends solve some problems." I points to picture I, which shows two equally sized glasses half-filled with soft drink and two hubba-bubba chewing gums of identical form and sizes. The I continues:

"First he/she poured soft drink into two glasses of equal sizes and put a pack of 'Hubba Bubba' into one of the two glasses and look - the surface of the soft drink got higher." I points to the left part of picture II where the two glasses are shown after the first chewing gum has been put into one of them.

"Then we come to the problem: The one, who can put this "Hubba Bubba" into the other glass and make the soft drink surface rise higher there gets a reward, one soft drink and a pack of chocolate."

Siggi's/Sigga's friends divided themselves into two groups:

I points to the right part of the drawing, where both groups of children are shown.

I points to the group at the top of the picture "These said: 'No, the same will happen as in the other glass, it is not possible to make the surface of the soft drink become higher'".

I points to the second group, "These said: 'Yes, if we change the form of the chewing gum into a ball, then the surface of the soft drink will become higher.'

Which group do you think was right? Why? How do you know?"

**Task 15:** The problem posed by Siggi /Sigga in this task is equivalent to the problem presented in Task 11 apart from the objects to be submerged:

In this task two matchboxes are to be put into the glasses containing soft drink in such a way that differing water levels result. Again, the children form two groups, exchanging contrasting opinions concerning the task. The first group thinks that a

solution to the problem is impossible, the second group proposes to charge one of the match boxes with clay to achieve a higher rise of the water level. The subject has to decide which of the groups is right, while being shown two drawings of similar content as presented in Task 11.

**Task 16:** The third time, Siggi/Sigga uses two glasses of different sizes filled upto the rim and two match boxes of equal weight. Having submerged one of the matchboxes in the bigger glass, the children are told to predict the effect of putting the second box into the smaller glass: They have to state whether the amount of soft drink flowing over increases, decreases or remains the same in comparison to the amount risen in the bigger glass. One part of the children considers the amounts of soft drink to be identical compared to the other part holds the amount of the small glass to be larger. Again the child has to judge which of the two opinions is the correct one. Two drawings were presented in this task.

### **1.2.3. Instruments and material at age fifteen (fifth measurement occasion)**

In the examination of the fifteen year old pupils, four task types were used, which differed only in physical dimension. The tasks designated by the numbers 1, 5, 6 and 7 were presented experimentally. Only non-experiential material was used. The order of presentation was as follows:

Task 1: Different forms of objects presented

Task 5: Different weights of objects presented

Task 6: Different sizes of containers

Task 7: Both different sizes of containers and different weights of objects

Procedure and material for tasks 1, 5, 6 corresponded to those used in tasks 1, 5 and 6 as described for the twelve year olds' experimental session with children.

**Task 7:** A beaker and a pot both filled to the rim and two equally sized tubs of different weight are presented to the child, who is to handle the heavier tub. Subsequently, it is submerged in the beaker, so that it overflows.

I raises the lighter tub to the rim of the pot and asks:

"Do you think that more water, less water or the same as from the beaker will flow out of the pot, if I put the lighter tube into the pot? How do you know that? Can you explain it?"

In addition to the tasks presented, the children had to answer six questions altogether, concerning school experience.

1. The first question preceded the experiment. It was asked while the child was shown the experimental design. The I asked if the child remembered the material to be used in the experiment ("Do you remember seeing this before? Do you remember, what was the matter?").

The other questions were presented after task presentation.

2. The child was asked if he/she remembered something learned at school that was similar to the problems dealt with in the experiments ("Do these tasks remind you of something, that you learned at school sometime?" ).
3. If the child affirmed the preceding question, he/ she was asked in which subject what he remembered was dealt with ("In which subject did you learn this?") and
4. in which class they had been dealt with ("Do you remember the time, when you learned this ?").
5. Finally, the pupils had to state if the school in which they had learned the corresponding topic was identical to the school presently attended ("In which school did this happen? Is this the same school you attend at present?"), and
6. The children were asked for the name of the school.

#### **1.2.4. Instruments and material at age seventeen (sixth measurement occasion)**

Task order, task presentation and the material used corresponded to the procedure described for the fifteen year olds.

The questions mentioned above were asked likewise.

### **1.3. Procedures and instructions for experimental tasks**

The child observed the experimental manipulation of the materials described above. Throughout this process the investigator questioned the child if he or she understood the presentation of the task. Task 1 will serve to exemplify the testing procedures and instructions.

The investigator (I) forms the clay into two balls of the same sizes and says to the child (S):

- "Here are two balls of clay. Each ball is made out of the same amount of clay. The two balls are the same."

After this presentation, the I ascertains the subject's understanding with the question:

- "Does this ball have the same amount of clay as the second ball, or does one ball have more clay?"

If the child is able to compare the amounts and conclude that they are the same, the I starts the actual experiment. In case the child notices differences between the amounts, the balls are repropotioned until he/she agrees with the quantitative correspondence between the balls. At this point the I lets one ball sink into the water of the first container and asks what has happened to the water level. The I then takes the other ball and rolls it into a pancake-like shape and comments:

- "Look what I'm doing here. I'm making the ball into a pancake."

After the object has been transformed in front of the child, the I holds the pancake in front of the second container and asks:

- "What do you think will happen when I let the long piece of clay sink into the water (points to the second container)? Do you think that the water level will rise just as much or more than in the other container?"

- "How can you explain that to yourself?"

#### **1.4. Scoring instructions and coding rules**

The children's responses were recorded in the following way:

First a so-called behavior score was assigned to correspond to the children's judgment of the test question ("The water will rise to the same level" - "The water level will be higher with the pancake" - "The water level will be lower with the pancake"). Information about the type of judgment given by the child was stored under the variable names VOC. Second the type of responses were coded as to whether conservation was correctly demonstrated or not; the adequacy of judgment was stored under the variable names VOA. Finally the children's reasons for their judgment were noted. The children's explanations of the judgments given were termed appropriate in the sense of a formal-operational solution to the problem if their arguments demonstrated that they had mastered the task in a deductive way and by including a generalized concept of volume equivalence. In these cases the children's reasons included some of the following: "The form of the clay doesn't influence the water level because it always has the same volume" or "the amount of room that the clay needs in the water is always the same, whether it's round or long."

The children's explanations were termed inappropriate when the judgment was incorrect or when the reason given did not correspond to the types of argumentation listed above. The children either gave responses impossible to code like "I'm not sure" or "I have heard it," or their argumentations corresponded to a pre-operational or concrete-operational developmental level, such as "it's clear that the water will rise more with the hot dog because it's longer than the ball" or "when I put the hot dog on its side on the bottom, then the water level is the highest because the hot dog pushes away the most water." Information about the children's justifications were stored under variable names VOB.

## 1.5. List of variables

### 1.5.1. Variables at age nine (third measurement occasion):

<b>VOA 301</b>	Adequacy of judgment (correct/incorrect)/ formal material/ different form of objects
<b>VOA 302</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ experiential material/ different weight of objects
<b>VOA 303</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ experiential material/ different sizes of containers
<b>VOA 304</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ experiential material/ different form of objects
<b>VOA 305</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ formal material/ different weight of objects
<b>VOB 301</b>	Explanation (correct/incorrect) / formal material/ different form of objects
<b>VOB 302</b>	Explanation / experiential material / different weight of objects
<b>VOB 303</b>	Explanation/ experiential material/ different sizes of containers
<b>VOB 304</b>	Explanation/ experiential material/ different form of objects
<b>VOB 305</b>	Explanation/ formal material/ different weight of objects
<b>VOC 301</b>	Type of judgment (equal/ higher/ lower)/ formal material/ different form of objects
<b>VOC 302</b>	Type of judgment/ experiential material/ different weight of objects
<b>VOC 303</b>	Type of judgment/ experiential material/ different sizes of containers
<b>VOC 304</b>	Type of judgment/ experiential material/ different form of objects
<b>VOC 305</b>	Type of judgment/ formal material/ different weight of objects

**1.5.2. Variables at age twelve (fourth measurement occasion):**

<b>VOA 401</b>	Adequacy of judgment/experimental presentation/different form of objects
<b>VOA 405</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ experimental presentation/ different weight of objects
<b>VOA 406</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ experimental presentation/ different sizes of containers
<b>VOA 411</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ verbal and pictorial presentation/ different form of objects
<b>VOA 415</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ verbal and pictorial presentation/ different weight of objects
<b>VOA 416</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ verbal and pictorial presentation/ different sizes of containers
<b>VOB 401</b>	Explanation/ experimental presentation/ different form of objects
<b>VOB 405</b>	Explanation/ experimental presentation/ different weight of objects
<b>VOB 406</b>	Explanation/ experimental presentation/ different sizes of containers
<b>VOB 411</b>	Explanation/ verbal and pictorial presentation/ different form of objects
<b>VOB 415</b>	Explanation/ verbal and pictorial presentation/ different weight of objects
<b>VOB 416</b>	Explanation/ verbal and pictorial presentation/ different sizes of containers
<b>VOC 401</b>	Type of judgment/ experimental presentation/ different form of objects
<b>VOC 405</b>	Type of judgment/ experimental presentation/ different weight of objects
<b>VOC 406</b>	Type of judgment/ experimental presentation/ different sizes of containers
<b>VOC 411</b>	Type of judgment/ verbal and pictorial presentation/ different form of objects
<b>VOC 415</b>	Type of judgment/ verbal and pictorial presentation/ different weight of objects
<b>VOC 416</b>	Type of judgment/ verbal and pictorial presentation/ different sizes of containers



### 1.5.3. Variables at age fifteen (fifth measurement occasion)

<b>VOA 501</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ different form of objects
<b>VOA 505</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ different weight of objects
<b>VOA 506</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ different sizes of containers
<b>VOA 507</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ different sizes of containers and different weight of objects
<b>VOB 501</b>	Explanation/ different form of objects
<b>VOB 505</b>	Explanation/ different weight of objects
<b>VOB 506</b>	Explanation/ different sizes of containers
<b>VOB 507</b>	Explanation/ different sizes of containers and different weight of objects
<b>VOC 501</b>	Type of judgement/ different form of objects
<b>VOC 505</b>	Type of judgment/ different weight of objects
<b>VOC 506</b>	Type of judgment/ different sizes of containers
<b>VOC 507</b>	Type of judgment/ different sizes of containers and different weight of objects
<b>VOREM 501</b>	Recognition of experimental design
<b>VOREC5</b>	Task recognition from school
<b>VORSUJ5</b>	School subject
<b>VOWHN5</b>	Class
<b>VOSCH5</b>	Same/ different school
<b>VONR5</b>	School number

#### 1.5.4. Variables at age seventeen (sixth measurement occasion)

<b>VOA 601</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ different form of objects
<b>VOA 605</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ different weight of objects
<b>VOA 606</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ different sizes of containers
<b>VOA 607</b>	Adequacy of judgment/ different sizes of containers and different weight of objects
<b>VOB 601</b>	Explanation/ different form of objects
<b>VOB 605</b>	Explanation/ different weight of objects
<b>VOB 606</b>	Explanation/ different sizes of containers
<b>VOB 607</b>	Explanation/ different sizes of containers and different weight of objects
<b>VOC 601</b>	Type of judgement/ different form of objects
<b>VOC 605</b>	Type of judgment/ different weight of objects
<b>VOC 606</b>	Type of judgment/ different sizes of containers
<b>VOC 607</b>	Type of judgment/ different sizes of containers and different weight of objects
<b>VOREM 601</b>	Recognition of experimental design
<b>VOREC6</b>	Task recognition from school
<b>VORSUJ6</b>	School subject
<b>VOWHN6</b>	Class
<b>VOSCH6</b>	Same/ different school
<b>VONR6</b>	School number

## 1.6. Assessment of the nine year old children

### Urban sample

**Table 1**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 9**  
**Urban sample**

#### 1 a). Adequacy of judgment

Variable	Task		N
VOA301	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.649	114
VOA302	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.316	114
VOA303	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.351	114
VOA304	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.719	114
VOA305	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.289	114

#### 1 b). Justification

Variable	Task		N
VOB301	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.307	114
VOB302	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.263	114
VOB303	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.174	114
VOB304	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.289	114
VOB305	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.289	114

#### 1 c). Type of judgment

Variable	Task	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC301	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.649	0.096	0.254	114
VOC302	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.316	0.684	0.000	114
VOC303	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.351	0.246	0.404	114
VOC304	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.719	0.132	0.149	114
VOC305	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.289	0.711	0.000	114

**Table 2**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 9**  
**by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

**2 a). Adequacy of judgment**

<b>Teacher rating</b>		<b>high</b>	<b>low</b>		
			<b>N</b>	<b>N</b>	
<b>VOA301</b>	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.691	55	0.610	59
<b>VOA302</b>	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.473	55	0.169	59
<b>VOA303</b>	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.436	55	0.271	59
<b>VOA304</b>	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.745	55	0.625	59
<b>VOA305</b>	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.436	55	0.155	59

**2 b). Justification**

<b>Teacher rating</b>		<b>high</b>	<b>low</b>		
			<b>N</b>	<b>N</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>				
<b>VOB301</b>	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.364	55	0.254	59
<b>VOB302</b>	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.382	55	0.153	59
<b>VOB303</b>	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.273	55	0.102	59
<b>VOB304</b>	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.345	55	0.237	59
<b>VOB305</b>	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.418	55	0.169	59

**2) c). Type of judgment**

<b>Teacher rating</b>		<b>high</b>			<b>low</b>				
		<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>
<b>VOC301</b>		0.691	0.036	0.273	55	0.610	0.153	0.237	59
<b>VOC302</b>		0.473	0.527	0.000	55	0.169	0.831	0.000	59
<b>VOC303</b>		0.436	0.291	0.273	55	0.271	0.203	0.526	59
<b>VOC304</b>		0.745	0.073	0.182	55	0.695	0.186	0.119	59
<b>VOC305</b>		0.436	0.564	0.000	55	0.153	0.847	0.000	59

**Table 3**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 9**  
**by gender**  
**Urban sample**

**3 a). Adequacy of judgment**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		<b>female</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
<b>VOA301</b>	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.656	61	0.642	53
<b>VOA302</b>	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.410	61	0.208	53
<b>VOA303</b>	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.311	61	0.396	53
<b>VOA304</b>	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.705	61	0.736	53
<b>VOA305</b>	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.393	61	0.176	53

**3 b). Justification**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		<b>female</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
<b>VOB301</b>	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.361	61	0.245	53
<b>VOB302</b>	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.377	61	0.132	53
<b>VOB303</b>	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.213	61	0.151	53
<b>VOB304</b>	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.328	61	0.245	53
<b>VOB305</b>	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.410	61	0.151	53

**3 c). Type of judgment**

<b>Gender</b>	<b>male</b>				<b>female</b>			
	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>
<b>VOC301</b>	0.656	0.098	0.246	61	0.642	0.094	0.264	53
<b>VOC302</b>	0.410	0.590	0.000	61	0.208	0.792	0.000	53
<b>VOC303</b>	0.311	0.295	0.393	61	0.396	0.189	0.415	53
<b>VOC304</b>	0.705	0.180	0.115	61	0.736	0.075	0.189	53
<b>VOC305</b>	0.393	0.607	0.000	61	0.176	0.830	0.000	53

**Table 4**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 9**  
**by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

**4 a). Adequacy of judgment**

SES		low		high	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOA301	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.600	60	0.704	54
VOA302	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.283	60	0.352	54
VOA303	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.383	60	0.315	54
VOA304	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.733	60	0.704	54
VOA305	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.300	60	0.278	54

**4 b). Justification**

SES		low		high	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOB301	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.233	60	0.389	54
VOB302	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.217	60	0.315	54
VOB303	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.158	60	0.222	54
VOB304	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.250	60	0.333	54
VOB305	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.300	60	0.278	54

**4 c). Type of judgment**

SES	low				high			
	equal	higher	lower	N	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC301	0.600	0.133	0.267	60	0.704	0.056	0.241	54
VOC302	0.283	0.717	0.000	60	0.352	0.648	0.000	54
VOC303	0.383	0.200	0.417	60	0.315	0.296	0.389	54
VOC304	0.733	0.167	0.100	60	0.704	0.093	0.204	54
VOC305	0.300	0.700	0.000	60	0.278	0.722	0.000	54

**Table 5**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 9**  
**by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

**5 a). Adequacy of judgment**

SES		low/low		low/high	
Variable	Task	N		N	
VOA301	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.563	16	0.654	26
VOA302	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.250	16	0.346	26
VOA303	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.438	16	0.385	26
VOA304	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.688	16	0.846	26
VOA305	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.313	16	0.308	26

**5 a). Adequacy of judgment**

SES	middle/low		middle/high		high/low		high/high	
Variable	N		N		N		N	
VOA301	0.556	18	0.684	19	0.700	20	0.733	15
VOA302	0.222	18	0.368	19	0.350	20	0.333	15
VOA303	0.333	18	0.211	19	0.350	20	0.400	15
VOA304	0.611	18	0.579	19	0.700	20	0.867	15
VOA305	0.278	18	0.211	19	0.300	20	0.333	15

**5 b). Justification**

SES		low/low		low/high	
Variable	Task	N		N	
VOB301	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.313	16	0.269	26
VOB302	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.250	16	0.269	26
VOB303	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.125	16	0.154	26
VOB304	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.188	16	0.308	26
VOB305	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.313	16	0.346	26

**Continuation****5 b). Justification**

SES	middle/low		middle/high		high/low		high/high	
Variable		N		N		N		N
VOB301	0.110	18	0.263	19	0.400	20	0.533	15
VOB302	0.111	18	0.263	19	0.350	20	0.333	15
VOB303	0.167	18	0.158	19	0.250	20	0.267	15
VOB304	0.222	18	0.211	19	0.350	20	0.467	15
VOB305	0.222	18	0.211	19	0.300	20	0.333	15

**5 c). Type of judgment**

SES	low/low					
Variable	Task	equal	higher	lower	N	
VOC301	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.563	0.125	0.212	16	
VOC302	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.250	0.750	0.000	16	
VOC303	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.438	0.188	0.374	16	
VOC304	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.688	0.188	0.124	16	
VOC305	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.313	0.688	0.000	16	

**5 c). Type of judgment**

SES	low/high				middle/low			
	equal	higher	lower	N	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC301	0.654	0.077	0.269	26	0.556	0.220	0.224	18
VOC302	0.346	0.654	0.000	26	0.222	0.778	0.000	18
VOC303	0.385	0.154	0.661	26	0.333	0.278	0.389	18
VOC304	0.846	0.077	0.077	26	0.611	0.278	0.111	18
VOC305	0.308	0.692	0.000	26	0.278	0.722	0.000	18



**Continuation****5 c). Type of judgment**

<b>SES</b>	<b>middle/high</b>				<b>low/high</b>			
	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>
<b>VOC301</b>	0.684	0.105	0.211	19	0.733	0.000	0.267	20
<b>VOC302</b>	0.368	0.632	0.000	19	0.350	0.650	0.000	20
<b>VOC303</b>	0.211	0.316	0.473	19	0.400	0.250	0.350	20
<b>VOC304</b>	0.579	0.053	0.368	19	0.700	0.100	0.200	20
<b>VOC305</b>	0.211	0.789	0.000	19	0.300	0.700	0.000	20

**5 c). Type of judgment**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>
<b>VOC301</b>	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.733	0.067	0.200	15
<b>VOC302</b>	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.333	0.667	0.000	15
<b>VOC303</b>	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.400	0.333	0.267	15
<b>VOC304</b>	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.867	0.133	0.000	15
<b>VOC305</b>	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.333	0.667	0.000	15

**Rural sample**

**Table 6**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 9**  
**Rural sample**

**6 a). Adequacy of judgment**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>
VOA301	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.597	62
VOA302	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.274	62
VOA303	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.371	62
VOA304	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.758	62
VOA305	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.323	62

**6 b). Justification**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>
VOB301	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.258	62
VOB302	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.258	62
VOB303	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.129	62
VOB304	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.306	62
VOB305	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.306	62

**6 c). Type of judgment**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>
VOC301	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.597	0.097	0.306	62
VOC302	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.274	0.710	0.016	62
VOC303	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.371	0.226	0.403	62
VOC304	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.758	0.113	0.129	62
VOC305	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.323	0.629	0.048	62

**Table 7**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 9**  
**by gender**  
**Rural sample**

**7 a). Adequacy of judgment**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		<b>female</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
VOA301	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.600	35	0.593	27
VOA302	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.371	35	0.148	27
VOA303	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.429	35	0.296	27
VOA304	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.771	35	0.741	27
VOA305	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.457	35	0.148	27

**7 b). Justification**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		<b>female</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
VOB301	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.314	35	0.185	27
VOB302	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.343	35	0.148	27
VOB303	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.143	35	0.111	27
VOB304	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.371	35	0.222	27
VOB305	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.429	35	0.148	27

**7 c). Type of judgment**

<b>Gender</b>	<b>male</b>				<b>female</b>			
	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>
VOA301	0.600	0.057	0.343	35	0.593	0.148	0.259	27
VOA302	0.371	0.629	0.000	35	0.148	0.815	0.037	27
VOA303	0.429	0.286	0.285	35	0.296	0.148	0.556	27
VOA304	0.771	0.086	0.143	35	0.741	0.148	0.111	27
VOA305	0.457	0.457	0.086	35	0.148	0.852	0.000	27

**Table 8**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 9**  
**by region**  
**Rural sample**

**8 a). Adequacy of judgment**

<b>Community</b>		<b>North</b>		<b>West</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
<b>VOA301</b>	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.611	18	0.450	20
<b>VOA302</b>	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.222	18	0.200	20
<b>VOA303</b>	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.444	18	0.250	20
<b>VOA304</b>	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.722	18	0.650	20
<b>VOA305</b>	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.333	18	0.200	20

**8 a). Adequacy of judgment**

<b>Community</b>		<b>South</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>
<b>VOA301</b>	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.708	24
<b>VOA302</b>	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.375	24
<b>VOA303</b>	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.417	24
<b>VOA304</b>	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.875	24
<b>VOA305</b>	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.417	24

**8 b). Justification**

<b>Community</b>		<b>North</b>		<b>West</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
<b>VOB301</b>	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.167	18	0.150	20
<b>VOB302</b>	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.222	18	0.150	20
<b>VOB303</b>	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.167	18	0.005	20
<b>VOB304</b>	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.278	18	0.150	20
<b>VOB305</b>	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.333	18	0.150	20

### 8 b). Justification

Community		South	
Variable	Task		N
VOB301	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.417	24
VOB302	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.575	24
VOB303	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.167	24
VOB304	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.458	24
VOB305	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.417	24

### 8 c). Type of judgment

Community		North			
Variable	Task	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC301	Different form of objects/ formal material	0.611	0.056	0.333	18
VOC302	Different weight of objects/ experiential material	0.222	0.722	0.066	18
VOC303	Different sizes of containers/ experiential material	0.444	0.222	0.333	18
VOC304	Different form of objects/ experiential material	0.722	0.056	0.222	18
VOC305	Different weight of objects/ formal material	0.333	0.611	0.056	18

### 8 c). Type of judgment

Community		West			South			
	equal	higher	lower	N	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC301	0.450	0.100	0.450	20	0.708	0.125	0.167	24
VOC302	0.200	0.800	0.000	20	0.375	0.625	0.000	24
VOC303	0.250	0.300	0.450	20	0.417	0.167	0.416	24
VOC304	0.650	0.200	0.150	20	0.875	0.083	0.042	24
VOC305	0.200	0.800	0.000	20	0.417	0.500	0.083	24

## 1.7. Assessment of the twelve year old children

### Urban sample

**Table 9**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 12**  
**Urban sample**

#### 9 a). Adequacy of judgment

Variable	Task		N
VOA401	Different form of object/ experimental presentation	0.775	111
VOA405	Different weight of object/ experimental presentation	0.486	111
VOA406	Different sizes of containers/ experimental presentation	0.495	111
VOA411	Different form of object/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.766	111
VOA415	Different weight of object/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.532	111
VOA416	Different sizes of containers/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.505	111

#### 9 b). Justification

Variable	Task		N
VOB401	Different form of object/ experimental presentation	0.486	111
VOB405	Different weight of object/ experimental presentation	0.477	111
VOB406	Different sizes of containers/ experimental presentation	0.291	110
VOB411	Different form of object/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.766	111
VOB415	Different weight of object/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.532	111
VOB416	Different sizes of containers/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.505	111

#### 9 c). Type of judgment

Variable	Task	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC401	Different form / experimental presentation	0.775	0.126	0.099	111
VOC405	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.505	0.477	0.018	111
VOC406	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.495	0.225	0.279	111
VOC411	Different form / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.775	0.225	0.000	111
VOC415	Different weight / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.541	0.459	0.000	111
VOC416	Different sizes / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.541	0.171	0.288	111

**Table 10**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 12**  
**by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

**10 a). Adequacy of judgment**

<b>Teacher rating</b>		<b>low</b>		<b>high</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
VOA401	Different form / experimental presentation	0.684	61	0.870	50
VOA405	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.298	61	0.685	50
VOA406	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.333	61	0.667	50
VOA411	Different form / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.684	61	0.852	50
VOA415	Different weight / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.439	61	0.630	50
VOA416	Different sizes / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.368	61	0.648	50

**10 b). Justification**

<b>Teacher rating</b>		<b>low</b>		<b>high</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
VOB401	Different form / experimental presentation	0.298	61	0.685	50
VOB405	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.298	61	0.667	50
VOB406	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.088	61	0.509	50
VOB411	Different form / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.491	61	0.667	50
VOB415	Different weight / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.298	61	0.611	50
VOB416	Different sizes / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.211	61	0.500	50

**10 c). Type of judgment**

<b>Teacher rating</b>		<b>low</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>
VOC401	0.684	0.211	0.105	61	0.870	0.037	0.093	50
VOC405	0.316	0.649	0.035	61	0.704	0.296	0.000	50
VOC406	0.316	0.368	0.316	61	0.685	0.074	0.241	50
VOC411	0.702	0.298	0.000	61	0.852	0.148	0.000	50
VOC415	0.456	0.544	0.000	61	0.630	0.370	0.000	50
VOC416	0.439	0.263	0.298	61	0.648	0.074	0.278	50

**Table 11**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 12**  
**by gender**  
**Urban sample**

**11 a). Adequacy of judgment**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		<b>female</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
VOA401	Different form / experimental presentation	0.767	60	0.784	57
VOA405	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.583	60	0.373	57
VOA406	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.517	60	0.471	57
VOA411	Different form / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.800	60	0.725	57
VOA415	Different weight / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.650	60	0.392	57
VOA416	Different sizes / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.483	60	0.529	57

**11 b). Justification**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		<b>female</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
VOB401	Different form / experimental presentation	0.533	60	0.431	57
VOB405	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.583	60	0.353	57
VOB406	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.356	60	0.216	57
VOB411	Different form / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.650	60	0.490	57
VOB415	Different weight / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.567	60	0.314	57
VOB416	Different sizes / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.400	60	0.294	57

**11c). Type of judgment**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>			<b>female</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>
VOC401	0.767	0.167	0.067	60	0.784	0.074	0.134	57
VOC405	0.583	0.400	0.017	60	0.412	0.569	0.020	57
VOC406	0.517	0.250	0.233	60	0.471	0.196	0.333	57
VOC411	0.800	0.200	0.000	60	0.745	0.255	0.000	57
VOC415	0.650	0.350	0.000	60	0.412	0.588	0.000	57
VOC416	0.550	0.183	0.267	60	0.529	0.157	0.315	57



**Table 12**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 12**  
**by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

**12 a). Adequacy of judgment**

SES		low		high	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOA401	Different form / experimental presentation	0.672	58	0.887	53
VOA405	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.483	58	0.491	53
VOA406	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.431	58	0.566	53
VOA411	Different form / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.724	58	0.811	53
VOA415	Different weight / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.552	58	0.509	53
VOA416	Different sizes / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.431	58	0.585	53

**12 b). Justification**

SES		low		high	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOB401	Different form / experimental presentation	0.672	58	0.887	53
VOB405	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.483	58	0.491	53
VOB406	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.431	58	0.566	53
VOB411	Different form / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.724	58	0.811	53
VOB415	Different weight / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.552	58	0.509	53
VOB416	Different sizes / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.431	58	0.585	53

**12 c). Type of judgment**

SES	low				high			
	equal	higher	lower	N	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC401	0.672	0.172	0.155	58	0.887	0.075	0.038	53
VOC405	0.500	0.483	0.017	58	0.509	0.472	0.019	53
VOC406	0.448	0.276	0.276	58	0.547	0.170	0.283	53
VOC411	0.741	0.259	0.000	58	0.811	0.189	0.000	53
VOC415	0.552	0.448	0.000	58	0.528	0.472	0.000	53
VOC416	0.483	0.310	0.207	58	0.604	0.019	0.377	53

**Table 13**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 12**  
**by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

**13 a) Adequacy of judgment**

SES		low/low		low/high	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOA401	Different form / experimental presentation	0.600	15	0.769	26
VOA405	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.533	15	0.423	26
VOA406	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.267	15	0.617	26
VOA411	Different form / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.667	15	0.808	26
VOA415	Different weight / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.533	15	0.538	26
VOA416	Different sizes / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.333	15	0.500	26

**13 a) Adequacy of judgment**

SES	middle/low		middle/high		high/low		high/high	
Variable		N		N		N		N
VOA401	0.588	17	0.895	19	0.950	20	0.786	20
VOA405	0.529	17	0.421	19	0.600	20	0.429	20
VOA406	0.294	17	0.474	19	0.600	20	0.643	20
VOA411	0.647	17	0.789	19	0.800	20	0.857	20
VOA415	0.588	17	0.316	19	0.650	20	0.571	20
VOA416	0.412	17	0.579	19	0.450	20	0.786	20

**13 b). Justification**

SES		low/low		low/high	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOB401	Different form / experimental presentation	0.400	15	0.385	26
VOB405	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.467	15	0.423	26
VOB406	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.133	15	0.308	26
VOB411	Different form / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.467	15	0.577	26
VOB415	Different weight / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.400	15	0.462	26
VOB416	Different sizes / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.333	15	0.346	26

**13 b). Justification**

<b>SES</b>	<b>middle/low</b>		<b>middle/high</b>		<b>high/low</b>		<b>high/high</b>	
<b>Variable</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
<b>VOB401</b>	0.412	17	0.579	19	0.550	20	0.643	20
<b>VOB405</b>	0.529	17	0.421	19	0.600	20	0.477	20
<b>VOB406</b>	0.294	17	0.263	19	0.300	20	0.462	20
<b>VOB411</b>	0.471	17	0.526	19	0.700	20	0.714	20
<b>VOB415</b>	0.471	17	0.316	19	0.550	20	0.500	20
<b>VOB416</b>	0.353	17	0.316	19	0.300	20	0.500	20

**13 c). Type of judgment**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>
<b>VOC401</b>	Different form / experimental presentation	0.600	0.333	0.067	15
<b>VOC405</b>	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.600	0.400	0.000	15
<b>VOC406</b>	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.267	0.400	0.333	15
<b>VOC411</b>	Different form / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.667	0.333	0.000	15
<b>VOC415</b>	Different weight / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.533	0.467	0.000	15
<b>VOC416</b>	Different sizes / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.333	0.400	0.267	15

**13 c). Type of judgment**

<b>SES</b>	<b>low/high</b>			<b>middle/low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>
<b>VOC401</b>	0.769	0.077	0.154	26	0.588	0.176	0.236	17
<b>VOC405</b>	0.423	0.538	0.000	26	0.529	0.471	0.000	17
<b>VOC406</b>	0.615	0.192	0.193	26	0.353	0.294	0.353	17
<b>VOC411</b>	0.808	0.192	0.000	26	0.706	0.294	0.000	17
<b>VOC415</b>	0.538	0.462	0.000	26	0.588	0.412	0.000	17
<b>VOC416</b>	0.615	0.269	0.186	26	0.412	0.294	0.294	17

**13 c). Type of judgment**

SES	middle/high				high/low			
	equal	higher	lower	N.	equal	higher	lower	N.
VOC401	0.895	0.053	0.042	19	0.950	0.000	0.050	20
VOC405	0.421	0.579	0.000	19	0.600	0.350	0.050	20
VOC406	0.474	0.211	0.315	19	0.600	0.100	0.300	20
VOC411	0.789	0.211	0.000	19	0.800	0.200	0.000	20
VOC415	0.316	0.384	0.300	19	0.700	0.300	0.000	20
VOC416	0.579	0.421	0.000	19	0.500	0.500	0.000	20

**13 c). Type of judgment**

SES		high/high			
Variable	Task	equal	higher	lower	N.
VOC401	Different form / experimental presentation	0.786	0.214	0.000	20
VOC405	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.500	0.500	0.000	20
VOC406	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.571	0.214	0.215	20
VOC411	Different form / verbal and pictoral presentation	0.857	0.143	0.000	20
VOC415	Different weight / verbal and pictoral presentation	0.571	0.429	0.000	20
VOC416	Different sizes / verbal and pictoral presentation	0.786	0.000	0.214	20

## Rural sample

**Table 14**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 12**  
**Rural sample**

### 14 a). Adequacy of judgment

Variable	Task		N
VOA401	Different form of object/ experimental presentation	0.516	62
VOA405	Different weight of object/ experimental presentation	0.484	62
VOA406	Different sizes of containers/ experimental presentation	0.541	61
VOA411	Different form of object/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.613	62
VOA415	Different weight of object/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.613	62
VOA416	Different sizes of containers/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.532	62

### 14 b). Justification

Variable	Task		N
VOB401	Different form of object/ experimental presentation	0.129	62
VOB405	Different weight of object/ experimental presentation	0.344	61
VOB406	Different sizes of containers/ experimental presentation	0.317	60
VOB411	Different form of object/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.113	61
VOB415	Different weight of object/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.210	62
VOB416	Different sizes of containers/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.168	61

### 14 c). Type of judgment

Variable	Task	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC401	Different form / experimental presentation	0.508	0.213	0.279	61
VOC405	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.516	0.435	0.048	62
VOC406	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.565	0.129	0.306	62
VOC411	Different form / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.629	0.355	0.000	62
VOC415	Different weight / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.500	0.468	0.016	62
VOC416	Different sizes / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.548	0.177	0.274	62

**Table 15**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 12**  
**by gender**  
**Rural sample**

**15 a). Adequacy of judgment**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		<b>female</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
VOA401	Different form / experimental presentation	0.559	34	0.464	28
VOA405	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.588	34	0.357	28
VOA406	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.441	34	0.667	27
VOA411	Different form / verbal and pictoral presentation	0.588	34	0.643	28
VOA415	Different weight / verbal and pictoral presentation	0.576	33	0.393	28
VOA416	Different sizes / verbal and pictoral presentation	0.471	34	0.607	28

**15 b). Justification**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		<b>female</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
VOB401	Different form / experimental presentation	0.147	34	0.107	28
VOB405	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.412	34	0.259	27
VOB406	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.303	33	0.333	27
VOB411	Different form / verbal and pictoral presentation	0.118	34	0.107	28
VOB415	Different weight / verbal and pictoral presentation	0.265	34	0.143	28
VOB416	Different sizes / verbal and pictoral presentation	0.121	33	0.214	28

**15 c). Type of judgment**

<b>Gender</b>	<b>male</b>				<b>female</b>			
	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>
VOA401	0.576	0.182	0.242	33	0.429	0.250	0.321	28
VOA405	0.647	0.324	0.029	34	0.357	0.571	0.071	28
VOA406	0.471	0.147	0.382	34	0.679	0.107	0.214	28
VOA411	0.618	0.382	0.000	34	0.643	0.321	0.000	28
VOA415	0.588	0.412	0.000	34	0.393	0.536	0.036	28
VOA416	0.500	0.147	0.353	34	0.607	0.214	0.179	28

**Table 16**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 12**  
**by region**  
**Rural sample**

**16 a). Adequacy of judgment**

<b>Community</b>		<b>North</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>
VOA401	Different form of object/ experimental presentation	0.632	19
VOA405	Different weight of object/ experimental presentation	0.474	19
VOA406	Different sizes of containers/ experimental presentation	0.333	18
VOA411	Different form of object/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.579	19
VOA415	Different weight of object/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.421	19
VOA416	Different sizes of containers/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.421	19

**16 a). Adequacy of judgment**

<b>Community</b>		<b>West</b>		<b>South</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
VOA401	Different form / experimental presentation	0.211	19	0.667	24
VOA405	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.421	19	0.542	24
VOA406	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.579	19	0.667	24
VOA411	Different form / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.421	19	0.792	24
VOA415	Different weight / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.333	18	0.667	24
VOA416	Different sizes / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.526	19	0.625	24

**16 b). Justification**

<b>Community</b>		<b>North</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>
VOB401	Different form of object/ experimental presentation	0.105	18
VOB405	Different weight of object/ experimental presentation	0.263	19
VOB406	Different sizes of containers/ experimental presentation	0.222	18
VOB411	Different form of object/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.158	19
VOB415	Different weight of object/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.158	19
VOB416	Different sizes of containers/ verbal and pictorial presentation	0.278	18

**Continuation****16 b). Justification**

<b>Community</b>		<b>West</b>		<b>South</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
<b>VOB401</b>	Different form / experimental presentation	0.053	19	0.208	24
<b>VOB405</b>	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.316	19	0.435	23
<b>VOB406</b>	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.211	19	0.478	23
<b>VOB411</b>	Different form / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.000	19	0.167	24
<b>VOB415</b>	Different weight / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.105	19	0.333	24
<b>VOB416</b>	Different sizes / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.158	19	0.083	24

**16 c). Type of judgment**

<b>Community</b>		<b>North</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>
<b>VOC401</b>	Different form / experimental presentation	0.579	0.211	0.211	19
<b>VOC405</b>	Different weight / experimental presentation	0.526	0.474	0.000	19
<b>VOC406</b>	Different sizes / experimental presentation	0.368	0.263	0.368	19
<b>VOC411</b>	Different form / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.579	0.368	0.421	19
<b>VOC415</b>	Different weight / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.421	0.579	0.000	19
<b>VOC416</b>	Different sizes / verbal and pictorial presentation	0.421	0.421	0.158	19

**16 c). Type of judgment**

<b>Community</b>		<b>West</b>			<b>South</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>
<b>VOC401</b>	0.222	0.444	0.333	18	0.667	0.042	0.292	24
<b>VOC405</b>	0.421	0.421	0.158	19	0.583	0.417	0.000	24
<b>VOC406</b>	0.579	0.053	0.368	19	0.708	0.083	0.208	24
<b>VOC411</b>	0.474	0.526	0.000	19	0.792	0.208	0.000	24
<b>VOC415</b>	0.368	0.579	0.053	19	0.667	0.333	0.000	24
<b>VOC416</b>	0.579	0.105	0.316	19	0.625	0.042	0.333	24



## 1.8. Assessment of the fifteen year old children

### Urban sample

**Table 17**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

#### 17 a). Adequacy of judgment

Variable	Task		N
VOA501	Different form of objects	0.776	107
VOA505	Different weight of objects	0.655	107
VOA506	Different sizes of objects	0.533	107
VOA507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.439	107

#### 17 b). Justification

Variable	Task		N
VOB501	Different form of objects	0.280	107
VOB505	Different weight of objects	0.430	107
VOB506	Different sizes of objects	0.336	107
VOB507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.336	107

#### 17 c). Type of judgment

Variable	Task	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC501	Different form of objects	0.794	0.131	0.075	107
VOC505	Different weight of objects	0.645	0.327	0.028	107
VOC506	Different sizes of objects	0.533	0.271	0.196	107
VOC507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.439	0.075	0.486	107

#### 17 d). School experience

Variable	Task	yes	N
VOREM5	Recognition of experimental design	0.495	105
VOREC5	task recognition from school	0.577	104

**17 d). School experience**

Variable	Task	no idea	physics	arithmetic	N
VOSUJ5	school subject	0.442	0.548	0.01	104

**17 d). School experience**

Variable	Task	4 th	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.01	0.058	0.115	0.115	0.135	0.567	104

**17 d). School experience**

Variable	Task	same	different	no idea	N
VOSCH5	same/ different school	0.529	0.308	0.163	104

**Table 18**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 15**  
**by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

**18 a). Adequacy of judgment**

Teacher rating		high		low	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOA501	Different form of objects	0.868	53	0.685	54
VOA505	Different weight of objects	0.717	53	0.574	54
VOA506	Different sizes of objects	0.736	53	0.333	54
VOA507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.585	53	0.296	54

**18 b). Justification**

Teacher rating		high		low	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOB501	Different form of objects	0.434	53	0.130	54
VOB505	Different weight of objects	0.585	53	0.278	54
VOB506	Different sizes of objects	0.566	53	0.111	54
VOB507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.566	53	0.111	54

## 18 c). Type of judgment

Variable	high				low			
	equal	higher	lower	N	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC501	0.887	0.075	0.038	53	0.704	0.185	0.111	54
VOC505	0.717	0.245	0.038	53	0.574	0.407	0.019	54
VOC506	0.736	0.189	0.075	53	0.333	0.352	0.314	54
VOC507	0.585	0.038	0.377	53	0.296	0.111	0.593	54

## 18 d). School experience

Variable	Task	high		low	
		yes	N	yes	N
VOREM501	Recognition of experimental design	0.547	53	0.442	52
VOREC 5	task recognition from school	0.615	52	0.538	52

## 18 d). School experience

Variable	Task	high				low			
		no idea	physics	arith.	N	no idea	physics	arith.	N
VOSUJ5	school subject	0.385	0.596	0.019	52	0.500	0.500	0.000	52

## 18 d). School experience

Variable	Task	high							N
		4 th	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea		
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.00	0.058	0.115	0.135	0.173	0.519	52	

## 18 d). School experience

Variable	Task	low							N
		4 th	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea		
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.02	0.058	0.115	0.096	0.096	0.615	104	

**18 d). School experience**

<b>Teacher rating</b>		<b>high</b>				<b>low</b>			
		same	diff.	no idea	N	same	diff	no idea	N
<b>VOSCH5</b>	same/ different school	0.385	0.115	0.500	52	0.231	0.212	0.558	52

**Table 19**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 15**  
**by gender**  
**Urban sample**

**19 a). Adequacy of judgment**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		<b>female</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>	
<b>VOA501</b>	Different form of objects	0.772	57	0.780	50
<b>VOA505</b>	Different weight of objects	0.825	57	0.440	50
<b>VOA506</b>	Different sizes of objects	0.579	57	0.480	50
<b>VOA507</b>	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.544	57	0.320	50

**19 b). Justification**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		<b>female</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>	
<b>VOB501</b>	Different form of objects	0.404	57	0.140	50
<b>VOB505</b>	Different weight of objects	0.544	57	0.300	50
<b>VOB506</b>	Different sizes of objects	0.439	57	0.220	50
<b>VOB507</b>	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.439	57	0.220	50

**19 c). Type of judgment**

<b>Gender</b>	<b>male</b>				<b>female</b>			
	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>
<b>VOC501</b>	0.772	0.193	0.035	57	0.820	0.060	0.120	50
<b>VOC505</b>	0.825	0.175	0.000	57	0.440	0.500	0.060	50
<b>VOC506</b>	0.579	0.193	0.228	57	0.480	0.360	0.160	50
<b>VOC507</b>	0.544	0.088	0.368	57	0.320	0.060	0.620	50

## 19 d). School experience

Gender		male		female	
Variable	Task	yes	N	yes	N
VOREM501	Recognition of experimental design	0.482	56	0.510	49
VOREC 5	task recognition from school	0.589	56	0.563	48

## 19 d). School experience

Gender		male				female			
Variable	Task	no idea	physics	arith.	N	no idea	physics	arith.	N
VOSUJ5	school subject	0.446	0.554	0.000	56	0.438	0.542	0.021	48

## 19 d). School experience

Gender		male						
Variable	Task	4 th	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.02	0.054	0.089	0.179	0.107	0.554	56

## 19 d). School experience

Gender		female						
Variable	Task	4 th	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.00	0.063	0.146	0.042	0.167	0.583	48

## 19 d). School experience

Sex		male				female			
Variable	Task	same	diff.	no idea	N	same	diff	no idea	N
VOSCH5	same/ different school	0.357	0.161	0.482	56	0.250	0.167	0.583	48

**Table 20**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 15**  
**by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

**20 a). Adequacy of judgment**

SES		low		high	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOA501	Different form of objects	0.786	56	0.765	51
VOA505	Different weight of objects	0.679	56	0.608	51
VOA506	Different sizes of objects	0.482	56	0.588	51
VOA507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.393	56	0.490	51

**20 b). Justification**

SES		low		high	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOB501	Different form of objects	0.286	56	0.275	51
VOB505	Different weight of objects	0.411	56	0.451	51
VOB506	Different sizes of objects	0.321	56	0.353	51
VOB507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.321	56	0.353	51

**20 c). Type of judgment**

SES	low				high			
	equal	higher	lower	N	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC501	0.786	0.143	0.071	56	0.804	0.118	0.078	51
VOC505	0.679	0.321	0.000	56	0.608	0.333	0.059	51
VOC506	0.482	0.339	0.179	56	0.588	0.196	0.216	51
VOC507	0.393	0.089	0.518	56	0.490	0.059	0.451	51

**20 d). School experience**

SES		low		high	
Variable	Task	yes	N	yes	N
VOREM501	Recognition of experimental design	0.429	56	0.571	56
VOREC 5	task recognition from school	0.630	54	0.520	50

**20 d). School experience**

SES		low				high			
Variable	Task	no idea	physics	arith	N	no idea	physics	arith.	N
VOSUJ5	school subject	0.370	0.611	0.019	54	0.520	0.480	0.000	50

**20 d). School experience**

SES		low						
Variable	Task	4 th	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.02	0.074	0.093	0.167	0.148	0.500	54

**20 d). School experience**

SES		high						
Variable	Task	4 th	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.00	0.040	0.140	0.060	0.120	0.640	50

**20 d). School experience**

SES		low				high			
Variable	Task	same	diff.	no idea	N	same	diff	no idea	N
VOSCH5	same/ different school	0.389	0.148	0.463	54	0.220	0.180	0.600	50

**Table 21**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 15**  
**by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

**21 a) Adequacy of judgment**

SES		low/low		low/high	
Variable	Task	N		N	
VOA501	Different form of objects	0.500	14	0.840	25
VOA505	Different weight of objects	0.643	14	0.680	25
VOA506	Different sizes of objects	0.357	14	0.560	25
VOA507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.214	14	0.440	25

**Continuation**

**21 a). Adequacy of judgment**

SES	middle/low		middle/high		high/low		high/high	
Variable		N		N		N		N
VOA501	0.941	17	0.889	18	0.700	20	0.692	13
VOA505	0.706	17	0.611	18	0.600	20	0.615	13
VOA506	0.471	17	0.556	18	0.650	20	0.538	13
VOA507	0.471	17	0.444	18	0.550	20	0.462	13

**21 b). Justification**

SES	low/low		low/high	
Variable	Task		N	N
VOB501	Different form of objects	0.214	14	0.360 25
VOB505	Different weight of objects	0.357	14	0.440 17
VOB506	Different sizes of objects	0.214	14	0.360 25
VOB507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.143	14	0.400 25

**21 b). Justification**

SES	middle/low		middle/high		high/low		high/high	
Variable		N		N		N		N
VOB501	0.235	17	0.167	18	0.350	20	0.308	13
VOB505	0.412	17	0.444	18	0.450	20	0.462	13
VOB506	0.353	17	0.222	18	0.450	20	0.385	13
VOB507	0.353	17	0.222	18	0.450	20	0.385	13

**21 c). Type of judgment**

SES	low/low				
Variable	Task	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC501	Different form of objects	0.500	0.357	0.143	14
VOC505	Different weight of objects	0.643	0.357	0.000	14
VOC506	Different sizes of objects	0.357	0.429	0.214	14
VOC507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.214	0.071	0.714	14



**Continuation****21 c). Type of judgment**

SES	low/high				middle/low			
	Variable	equal	higher	lower	N	equal	higher	lower
VOC501	0.840	0.080	0.080	25	0.941	0.059	0.000	17
VOC505	0.680	0.320	0.000	25	0.706	0.294	0.000	17
VOC506	0.560	0.200	0.240	25	0.471	0.471	0.059	17
VOC507	0.440	0.120	0.440	25	0.471	0.059	0.0471	17

**21 c). Type of judgment**

SES	middle/high				high/low			
	Variable	equal	higher	lower	N	equal	higher	lower
VOC501	0.889	0.056	0.056	18	0.750	0.100	0.150	20
VOC505	0.611	0.278	0.111	18	0.600	0.400	0.000	20
VOC506	0.556	0.278	0.167	18	0.650	0.150	0.200	20
VOC507	0.444	0.111	0.444	18	0.550	0.000	0.450	20

**21 c). Type of judgment**

SES	Variable	Task	high/high			
			equal	higher	lower	N
VOB501	Different form of objects		0.769	0.231	0.000	13
VOB505	Different weight of objects		0.615	0.308	0.077	13
VOB506	Different sizes of objects		0.538	0.154	0.308	13
VOB507	Different sizes of containers and different weight		0.462	0.077	0.462	13

**21 d). School experience**

SES	Variable	Task	low/low		low/high		middle/l	
			yes	N	yes	N	yes	N
VOREM501	Recognition of experiment		0.286	14	0.560	25	0.353	17
VOREC 5	task recognition from school		0.538	14	0.625	25	0.706	17

SES	Variable	Task	middle/high		high/low		high/h	
			yes	N	yes	N	yes	N
VOREM501	Recognition of experiment		0.529	17	0.474	19	0.769	13
VOREC 5	task recognition from school		0.556	17	0.400	20	0.667	13

**21 d). School experience**

SES		low/low				low/high			
Variable	Task	no idea	physics	arithmetic	N	no idea	physics	arithmetic	N
VOSUJ5	school subject	0.462	0.538	0.000	13	0.375	0.583	0.042	24

**21 d). School experience**

SES		middle/low				middle/high			
Variable	Task	no idea	physics	arithmetic	N	no idea	physics	arithmetic	N
VOSUJ5	school subject	0.375	0.583	0.000	17	0.444	0.556	0.000	18

SES		high/low				high/high			
Variable	Task	no idea	physics	arithmetic	N	no idea	physics	arithmetic	N
VOSUJ5	school subject	0.700	0.300	0.000	20	0.333	0.667	0.000	12

**21 d). School experience**

SES		low/low						
Variable	Task	4 th	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.00	0.154	0.077	0.077	0.231	0.462	13

SES		low/high						
Variable	Task	4 th	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.04	0.042	0.083	0.167	0.125	0.542	24

SES		middle/low						
Variable	Task	4 th	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.00	0.059	0.118	0.235	0.118	0.471	17

SES		middle/high						
Variable	Task	4 th	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.00	0.056	0.167	0.056	0.167	0.556	18

SES		high/low						
Variable	Task	4 th	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.00	0.000	0.150	0.100	0.050	0.700	20

SES		high/high						
Variable	Task	4 th	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.00	0.083	0.083	0.000	0.167	0.667	12

**21 d). School experience**

SES		low/low				low/high			
Variable	Task	same	diff.	no idea	N	same	diff	no idea	N
VOSCH5	same/different school	0.308	0.154	0.538	13	0.458	0.125	0.417	24

SES		middle/low				middle/high			
Variable	Task	same	diff.	no idea	N	same	diff	no idea	N
VOSCH5	same/different school	0.353	0.176	0.471	17	0.333	0.167	0.500	18

SES		high/low				high/high			
Variable	Task	same	diff.	no idea	N	same	diff	no idea	N
VOSCH5	same/different school	0.050	0.200	0.750	20	0.333	0.167	12	12

**Rural sample**

**Table 22**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

**22 a). Adequacy of judgment**

Variable	Task	N	
VOA501	Different form of objects	0.902	61
VOA505	Different weight of objects	0.738	61
VOA506	Different sizes of objects	0.607	61
VOA507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.557	61

**22 b). Justification**

Variable	Task	N	
VOB501	Different form of objects	0.426	61
VOB505	Different weight of objects	0.508	61
VOB506	Different sizes of objects	0.410	61
VOB507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.426	61

**22 c) Type of judgment**

Variable	Task	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC501	Different form of objects	0.904	0.049	0.049	61
VOC505	Different weight of objects	0.721	0.230	0.049	61
VOC506	Different sizes of objects	0.639	0.197	0.164	61
VOC507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.590	0.082	0.328	61

**22 d). School experience**

Variable	Task	yes	N
VOREM501	Recognition of experimental design	0.377	61
VOREC 5	task recognition from school	0.300	61

**22 d). School experience**

Variable	Task	no idea	physics	biology	N
VOSUJ5	school subject	0.750	0.233	0.017	61

**22 d). School experience**

Variable	Task	6 th	7 th	8 th	9 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.017	0.033	0.117	0.017	0.817	61

**22 d). School experience**

Variable	Task	same	different	no idea	N
VOSCH5	same/ different school	0.150	0.067	0.783	60

**Table 23**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 15**  
**by gender**  
**Rural sample**

**23 a). Adequacy of judgment**

Gender		male		female	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOA501	Different form of objects	0.939	33	0.857	28
VOA505	Different weight of objects	0.879	33	0.571	28
VOA506	Different sizes of objects	0.667	33	0.536	28
VOA507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.576	33	0.250	28

**23 b). Justification**

Gender		male		female	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOB501	Different form of objects	0.576	33	0.250	28
VOB505	Different weight of objects	0.636	33	0.357	28
VOB506	Different sizes of objects	0.541	33	0.250	28
VOB507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.576	33	0.250	28

**23 c). Type of judgment**

Gender	male				female			
	equal	higher	lower	N	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC501	0.939	0.030	0.030	33	0.857	0.071	0.071	28
VOC505	0.879	0.091	0.030	33	0.536	0.393	0.071	28
VOC506	0.667	0.182	0.152	33	0.607	0.214	0.179	28
VOC507	0.727	0.030	0.242	33	0.429	0.143	0.429	28

**23 d). School experience**

Gender		male		female	
Variable	Task	yes	N	yes	N.
VOREM501	Recognition of experimental design	0.333	33	0.429	28
VOREC 5	task recognition from school	0.273	33	0.333	28

## 23 d). School experience

Gender		male				female			
Variable	Task	no idea	physics	biology	N	no idea	physics	arith.	N
VOSUJ5	school subject	0.818	0.182	0.000	27	0.667	0.296	0.037	33

## 23 d). School experience

Gender		male					
Variable	Task	6 th	7 th	8 th	9 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.030	0.030	0.061	0.030	0.848	33

Gender		female				
Variable	Task	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.000	0.037	0.185	0.778	28

## 23 d). School experience

Gender		male				female			
Variable	Task	same	diff.	no idea	N	same	diff	no idea	N
VOSCH5	same/ different school	0.152	0.061	0.788	33	0.148	0.074	0.778	27

**Table 24**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 15**  
**by region**  
**Rural sample**

## 24 a). Adequacy of judgment

Community		North		West		South	
Variable	Task	N		N		N	
VOA501	Different form of objects	0.895	19	0.833	18	0.958	24
VOA505	Different weight of objects	0.842	19	0.611	18	0.750	24
VOA506	Different sizes of objects	0.632	19	0.500	18	0.667	24
VOA507	Different sizes and weight	0.684	19	0.444	18	0.542	24

**24 b). Justification**

Community		North		West		South	
Variable	Task		N		N		N
VOB501	Different form of objects	0.368	19	0.278	18	0.583	24
VOB505	Different weight of objects	0.474	19	0.333	18	0.667	24
VOB506	Different sizes of objects	0.421	19	0.278	18	0.500	24
VOB507	Different sizes and weight	0.421	19	0.333	18	0.500	24

**24 c). Type of judgment**

Community		North			
Variable	Task	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC501	Different form of objects	0.895	0.105	0.000	19
VOC505	Different weight of objects	0.789	0.211	0.000	19
VOC506	Different sizes of objects	0.211	0.278	0.042	19
VOC507	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.789	0.000	0.211	19

**24 c). Type of judgment**

Community		West			South			
Variable	equal	higher	lower	N	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC501	0.833	0.056	0.111	18	0.958	0.000	0.042	24
VOC505	0.611	0.278	0.111	18	0.750	0.208	0.042	24
VOC506	0.556	0.167	0.278	18	0.667	0.292	0.042	24
VOC507	0.444	0.167	0.389	18	0.542	0.083	0.375	24

**24 d). School experience**

Community		North		West		South	
Variable	Task	yes	N	yes	N	yes	N.
VOREM501	Recognition of experiment	0.632	19	0.220	18	0.292	24
VOREC 5	task recognition from school	0.389	19	0.389	18	0.167	24

**24 d). School experience**

Community		North				West			
Variable	Task	no idea	physics	biology	N	no idea	physics	biology	N
VOSUJ5	school subject	0.667	0.333	0.000	18	0.667	0.278	0.056	18

Community		South			
Variable	Task	no idea	physics	biology	N
VOSUJ5	school subject	0.875	0.125	0.000	24

**24 d). School experience**

Community		North				
Variable	Task	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.000	0.000	0.167	0.833	18

Community		West					
Variable	Task	6 th	7 th	8 th	9 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.000	0.056	0.222	0.056	0.667	18

**24 d). School experience**

Community		South				
Variable	Task	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea	N
VOWHN5	recognize grade	0.042	0.042	0.000	0.917	24

**24 d). School experience**

Community		North				West			
Variable	Task	same	diff.	no idea	N	same	diff	no idea	N
VOSCH5	same/ different school	0.000	0.222	0.778	18	0.389	0.000	0.611	19

Community		South			
Variable	Task	same	diff	no idea	N
VOSCH5	same/ different school	0.083	0.000	0.917	24



## 1.9. Assessment of the seventeen year old children

### Urban sample

**Table 25**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 17**  
**Urban sample**

#### 25 a).Adequacy of judgment

Variable	Task		N
VOA601	Different form of objects	0.915	59
VOA605	Different weight of objects	0.729	59
VOA606	Different sizes of objects	0.678	59
VOA607	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.678	59

#### 25 b). Justification

Variable	Task		N
VOB601	Different form of objects	0.525	59
VOB605	Different weight of objects	0.542	59
VOB606	Different sizes of objects	0.475	59
VOB607	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.542	59

#### 25 c) Type of judgment

Variable	Task	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC601	Different form of objects	0.932	0.051	0.017	59
VOC605	Different weight of objects	0.729	0.237	0.034	59
VOC606	Different sizes of objects	0.712	0.153	0.136	59
VOC607	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.661	0.068	0.271	59

#### 25 d). School experience

Variable	Task	yes	N
VOREM601	Recognition of experimental design	0.661	56
VOREC 6	task recognition from school	0.542	59

**25 d). School experience**

Variable	Task	no idea	physics	biology	N
VOSUJ6	school subject	0.492	0.492	0.017	59

**25 d). School experience**

Variable	Task	5th	6th	7 th	8th	9 th	10th	11th	no idea	N
VOWHN6	recognize grade	0.034	0.034	0.186	0.119	0.034	0.017	0.017	0.559	59

**25 d). School experience**

Variable	Task	same	different	no idea	N
VOSCH6	same/ different school	0.017	0.441	0.542	59

**Table 26**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 17**  
**by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

**26 a). Adequacy of judgment**

Teacher rating		high		low	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOA601	Different form of objects	0.923	39	0.900	20
VOA605	Different weight of objects	0.846	39	0.500	20
VOA606	Different sizes of objects	0.846	39	0.350	20
VOA607	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.795	39	0.450	20

**26 b). Justification**

Teacher rating		high		low	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOB601	Different form of objects	0.667	39	0.250	20
VOB605	Different weight of objects	0.744	39	0.150	20
VOB606	Different sizes of objects	0.641	39	0.150	20
VOB607	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.692	39	0.250	20

## 26 c). Type of judgment

Teacher rating		high			low			
Variable	equal	higher	lower	N	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC601	0.949	0.026	0.026	39	0.900	0.100	0.000	20
VOC605	0.846	0.154	0.000	39	0.500	0.400	0.100	20
VOC606	0.846	0.103	0.051	39	0.450	0.250	0.300	20
VOC607	0.821	0.026	0.154	39	0.350	0.150	0.500	20

## 26 d).School experience

Teacher rating		high		low	
Variable	Task	yes	N	yes	N.
VOREM601	Recognition of experimental design	0.658	38	0.667	18
VOREC 6	task recognition from school	0.615	39	0.400	20

Teacher rating		high				low			
Variable	Task	no idea	physics	biology	N	no idea	physics	biology	N
VOSUJ6	school subject	0.410	0.564	0.026	39	0.650	0.350	0.000	20

Teacher rating		high								
Variable	Task	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	9 th	10 th	11 th	no i.	N
VOWHN6	recognize grade	0.051	0.051	0.256	0.103	0.051	0.026	0.026	0.436	39

Teacher rating		low						
Variable	Task	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	no idea	N	
VOWHN6	recognize grade	0.000	0.000	0.050	0.150	0.800	20	

Teacher rating		high				low			
Variable	Task	same	diff.	no i.dea	N	same	diff	no i.dea	N
VOSCH6	same/ different school	0.026	0.513	0.462	39	0.000	0.300	0.700	20

**Table 27**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 17**  
**by gender**  
**Urban sample**

**27 a). Adequacy of judgment**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		<b>female</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
<b>VOA601</b>	Different form of objects	0.880	25	0.941	34
<b>VOA605</b>	Different weight of objects	0.920	25	0.588	34
<b>VOA606</b>	Different sizes of objects	0.920	25	0.500	34
<b>VOA607</b>	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.880	25	0.529	34

**27 b). Justification**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		<b>female</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>N</b>
<b>VOB601</b>	Different form of objects	0.760	25	0.353	34
<b>VOB605</b>	Different weight of objects	0.760	25	0.382	34
<b>VOB606</b>	Different sizes of objects	0.760	25	0.265	34
<b>VOB607</b>	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.880	25	0.294	34

**27 c). Type of judgment**

<b>Gender</b>	<b>male</b>				<b>female</b>			
	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>equal</b>	<b>higher</b>	<b>lower</b>	<b>N</b>
<b>VOC601</b>	0.880	0.080	0.040	25	0.971	0.029	0.000	34
<b>VOC605</b>	0.920	0.080	0.000	25	0.588	0.353	0.059	34
<b>VOC606</b>	0.920	0.040	0.040	25	0.559	0.235	0.206	34
<b>VOC607</b>	0.920	0.000	0.080	25	0.471	0.118	0.412	34

**27 d). School experience**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		<b>female</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>N.</b>
<b>VOREM601</b>	Recognition of experimental design	0.680	25	0.645	31
<b>VOREC6</b>	task recognition from school	0.480	25	0.588	34

## 27 d). School experience

Gender		male				female			
Variable	Task	no idea	physics	arith.	N	no idea	ph.	arith.	N
VOSUJ6	school subject	0.560	0.440	0.000	25	0.441	0.529	0.029	34

## 27 d). School experience

Gender		male								
Variable	Task	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	9 th	10 th	11 th	no i.	N
VOWHN6	recognize grade	0.080	0.040	0.080	0.160	0.040	0.000	0.040	0.560	25

Gender		female								
Variable	Task	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	9 th	10 th	11 th	no i.	N
VOWHN6	recognize grade	0.000	0.029	0.265	0.088	0.029	0.029	0.000	0.559	34

## 27 d). School experience

Gender		male				female			
Variable	Task	same	diff.	no idea	N	same	diff	no idea	N
VOSCH5	same/ different school	0.040	0.400	0.560	25	0.000	0.471	0.529	34

Table 28

Multiple compensation:

Solution probabilities at age 17

by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)

Urban sample

## 28 a). Adequacy of judgment

SES		low		high	
Variable	Task	N		N	
VOA601	Different form of objects	0.920	25	0.912	34
VOA605	Different weight of objects	0.680	25	0.765	34
VOA606	Different sizes of objects	0.720	25	0.647	34
VOA607	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.640	25	0.706	34

**28 b). Justification**

SES		low		high	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOB601	Different form of objects	0.560	25	0.500	34
VOB605	Different weight of objects	0.480	25	0.588	34
VOB606	Different sizes of objects	0.440	25	0.500	34
VOB607	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.560	25	0.529	34

**28 c). Type of judgment**

SES		low			high				
Variable	Task	equal	higher	lower	N	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC601		0.920	0.080	0.000	25	0.941	0.029	0.029	34
VOC605		0.680	0.280	0.040	25	0.765	0.206	0.029	34
VOC606		0.760	0.120	0.120	25	0.676	0.176	0.147	34
VOC607		0.600	0.080	0.320	25	0.706	0.059	0.235	34

**28 d). School experience**

SES		low		high	
Variable	Task	yes	N	yes	N.
VOREM601	Recognition of experimental design	0.667	24	0.656	32
VOREC6	task recognition from school	0.640	25	0.471	34

**28 d). School experience**

SES		low				high			
Variable	Task	no idea	physics	biology	N	no idea	physics	biology	N
VOSUJ6	school subject	0.360	0.640	0.000	25	0.588	0.382	0.029	34

**28 d). School experience**

SES		low								
Variable	Task	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	9 th	10 th	11th	no i.	N
VOWHN6	recognize grade	0.000	0.040	0.160	0.240	0.080	0.000	0.040	0.440	25

## 28 d). School experience

SES		high									
Variable	Task	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	9 th	10 th	11 th	no i.	N	
VOWHN6	recognize grade	0.059	0.029	0.206	0.029	0.000	0.029	0.000	0.647	34	

## 28 d). School experience

SES		low				high			
Variable	Task	same	diff.	no idea	N	same	diff.	no idea	N
VOSCH5	same/ different school	0.040	0.520	0.440	25	0.000	0.382	0.618	34

**Table 29**  
**Multiple compensation:**  
**Solution probabilities at age 17**  
**by SES in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

## 29 a) Adequacy of judgment

SES		low/low		low/high	
Variable	Task	N		N	
VOA601	Different form of objects	1.000	7	1.000	9
VOA605	Different weight of objects	0.571	7	0.667	9
VOA606	Different sizes of objects	0.714	7	0.778	9
VOA607	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.286	7	0.667	9

## Continuation

## 29 a). Adequacy of Judgment

SES		middle/low		middle/high		high/low		high/high	
Variable		N		N		N		N	
VOA601	0.778	9	0.929	14	1.000	12	0.750	8	
VOA605	0.778	9	0.714	14	0.833	12	0.750	8	
VOA606	0.667	9	0.500	14	0.750	12	0.750	8	
VOA607	0.889	9	0.714	14	0.750	12	0.625	8	

**29 b). Justification**

SES		low/low		low/high	
Variable	Task		N		N
VOB601	Different form of objects	0.429	7	0.778	9
VOB605	Different weight of objects	0.429	7	0.667	9
VOB606	Different sizes of objects	0.286	7	0.667	9
VOB607	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.286	7	0.667	9

**29 b). Justification**

SES	middle/low		middle/high		high/low		high/high	
Variable		N		N		N		N
VOB601	0.444	9	0.500	14	0.500	12	0.500	8
VOB605	0.333	9	0.571	14	0.583	12	0.625	8
VOB606	0.333	9	0.357	14	0.583	12	0.625	8
VOB607	0.667	9	0.429	14	0.583	12	0.625	8

**29 c). Type of judgment**

SES		low/low			
Variable	Task	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC601	Different form of objects	1.000	0.000	0.000	7
VOC605	Different weight of objects	0.571	0.429	0.000	7
VOC606	Different sizes of objects	0.714	0.143	0.143	7
VOC607	Different sizes of containers and different weight	0.286	0.000	0.714	7

SES	low/high			middle/low				
Variable	equal	higher	lower	N	equal	higher	lower	N
VOC601	1.000	0.000	0.000	9	0.778	0.222	0.000	9
VOC605	0.667	0.222	0.111	9	0.778	0.222	0.000	9
VOC606	0.889	0.111	0.000	9	0.667	0.111	0.222	9
VOC607	0.667	0.222	0.111	9	0.778	0.000	0.222	9



## 29 c). Type of judgment

SES	middle/high				high/low			
	Variable	equal	higher	lower	N	equal	higher	lower
VOC601	0.929	0.000	0.071^	14	1.000	0.000	0.000	12
VOC605	0.714	0.214	0.071	14	0.833	0.167	0.000	12
VOC606	0.500	0.286	0.214	14	0.833	0.083	0.083	12
VOC607	0.714	0.071	0.214	14	0.750	0.083	0.167	12

SES	Variable	Task	high/high			
			equal	higher	lower	N
VOC601	Different form of objects		0.875	0.125	0.000	8
VOC605	Different weight of objects		0.750	0.250	0.000	8
VOC606	Different sizes of objects		0.750	0.125	0.125	8
VOC607	Different sizes of containers and different weight		0.625	0.000	0.375	8

## 29 d). School experience

SES	Variable	Task	low/low		low/high		middle/low	
			yes	N	yes	N	yes	N.
VOREM601	Recognition of experiment		0.500	6	0.778	9	0.667	9
VOREC6	task recognition from school		0.714	7	0.889	9	0.333	9

SES	Variable	Task	middle/high		high/low		high/high	
			yes	N	yes	N	yes	N.
VOREM601	Recognition of experiment		0.538	13	0.750	12	0.714	7
VOREC 6	task recognition from school		0.357	14	0.500	12	0.625	8

## 29 d). School experience

SES	Variable	Task	low/low				low/high			
			n.i.	ph.	biol	N	n.i.	ph.	biol.	N
VOSUJ6	school subject		0.286	0.714	0.000	7	0.111	0.889	0.000	9

SES	Variable	Task	middle/low				middle/high			
			n.i.	ph.	biol	N	n.i.	ph.	biol.	N
VOSUJ6	school subject		0.667	0.333	0.000	9	0.643	0.357	0.000	14

**29 d). School experience**

SES		high/low				high/high			
Variable	Task	no idea	physics	biology	N	no idea	physics	biology	N
VOSUJ6	school subject	0.583	0.333	0.083	12	0.500	0.500	0.000	8

**29 d). School experience**

SES		low/low							
Variable	Task	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	9th	10th	no idea	N
VOWHN6	recognize grade	0.000	0.000	0.286	0.429	0.000	0.000	0.286	7

**29 d). School experience**

SES		low/high							
Variable	Task	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	9th	11th	no idea	N
VOWHN6	recognize grade	0.000	0.000	0.111	0.222	0.222	0.111	0.333	9

**29 d). School experience**

SES		middle/low							
Variable	Task	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	9th	10th	no idea	N
VOWHN6	recognize grade	0.00	0.111	0.111	0.111	0.000	0.000	0.667	9

**29 d). School experience**

SES		middle/high							
Variable	Task	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	9th	10th	no idea	N
VOWHN6	recognize grade	0.00	0.071	0.143	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.786	14

**29 d). School experience**

SES		high/low							
Variable	Task	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	9th	10th	no idea	N
VOWHN6	recognize grade	0.00	0.000	0.167	0.083	0.000	0.083	0.667	12

## 29 d). School experience

SES

high/high

Variable	Task	5 th	6 th	7 th	8 th	9th	10th	no idea	N
VOWHN6	recognize grade	0.25	0.000	0.375	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.375	8

SES

low/low

low/high

Variable	Task	same	diff.	n.i.	N	same	diff	n.i.	N
VOSCH6	same/ different school	0.000	0.714	0.286	7	0.111	0.556	0.333	9

## 29 d). School experience

SES

middle/low

middle/high

Variable	Task	same	diff.	n.i.	N	same	diff	n.i.	N
VOSCH6	same/ different school	0.000	0.333	0.667	9	0.000	0.286	0.714	14

## 29 d). School experience

SES

high/low

high/high

Variable	Task	same	diff.	n.i.	N	same	diff	n.i.	N
VOSCH6	same/ different school	0.000	0.333	0.667	12	0.000	0.625	0.375	8

## **2. The pendulum task**

### **2.1. Description of the concept**

The pendulum task is a physical experiment designed by Inhelder and Piaget (1958) to measure concrete and formal operations. (For a detailed description of the experiment see Kuhn & Angelev, 1975; Inhelder & Piaget, 1958; and Somerville 1974). The experiment is based on the law of nature which states that the frequency of the pendulum's swing depends solely on the length of the pendulum, other factors having no influence on the result. Based on this law, Inhelder & Piaget (1958) tested the operational ability of children and adolescents to isolate and control the operative (or effective) factors that determine a result derived from multiple causes. In the pendulum task, the subject is confronted with a pendulum device where the frequency of the pendulum's strokes can be influenced in a variety of ways: through changes in a) the length of the pendulum's cord, b) the weight of the pendulum and c) the impetus of the pendulum (for example, the height from which the pendulum is released).

Two approaches were used in the pendulum experiment.

In the first place, it can be observed how the subject constructs and tests the problem experimentally. Secondly, one can record the conclusions the subject draws from the experiment. The first aspect involves the subject's reasoning process, the second aspect the content of the reasoning. Inhelder & Piaget (1958) assume that correct reasoning involves the application of two of the 19 binary operations, namely equivalence and affirmation. The exclusion of the two ineffective factors (weight and impetus) proceeds from the operation of affirmation  $p(q)$ : the weight ( $p$ ) elicits no change in the pendulum's frequency ( $q$ ). The relation between the length and the frequency of the pendulum is produced through the binary operation of (reciprocal) equivalence ( $p = q$ ): a change in the length goes along with an inverse change in frequency. In other words, the longer the pendulum, the slower its swings.

## **2.2. Description of the measures: Equipment and materials**

The subject is placed in front of a pendulum device in which the length of the pendulum's cord, the pendulum's weight, and the pendulum's impetus (the height from which the pendulum is released) can be varied (for a precise description of the construction see Somerville 1974). Next to the pendulum device three pendulum cords of different length and five different pendulum weights (10, 20, 50, 100, 200 gram) are placed. Before the session begins, the pendulum including the cord is removed from the pendulum device and likewise placed next to the device.

## **2.3. Investigation procedures and instructions**

The pendulum task is carried out and explained to the subject as follows:

The investigator (I) explores the subject's (S) familiarity with the concept of the pendulum through the following questions:

- "Do you know what a pendulum is?"
- "Did you ever see anything like a pendulum?- Where?"
- "Do you know that there are clocks which have a pendulum?"
- "Look here, I have some things which we can use to make a pendulum. There are three strings, one of which I'll now put on this metal rod."

I takes the medium-length cord and attaches it at the end of the pendulum device.

- "Now I put this weight at the end of the string."

I takes the medium weight and hangs it on the end of the cord.

- "Now you see, we have something that we call a pendulum. If we push the weight, the pendulum will swing back and forth."

The I demonstrates this.

- You see, the pendulum swings at a certain speed. You can judge this speed, if you notice how often the weight crosses this rod."

The I points to the vertical rod. Then the actual experiment begins.

- "Now you should find out what makes the pendulum swing more slowly or more quickly. To answer this question, you can try out whatever you like. You can use all the things on the table. You can change the weight on the end of the cord, you can change the length of the cord on which the pendulum hangs. And you can change the height from which you let the pendulum fall."

- "Do you understand the problem and my question? The question is, what makes the pendulum swing quickly or slowly. I mean, what influences the speed at which the pendulum swings, or what causes the speed? You can play around with the pendulum and do anything you want to. If you play with the pendulum and change things around, you will be able to find out what makes the pendulum swing quickly or slowly, back and forth."

The investigator tries to make it as clear as possible that the task is not supposed to be a school-like test situation. The subject should not feel any pressure to find the answer as quickly as possible. Instead, the subject should have the impression that there is plenty of time to explore and analyze the experimental problem. The subject is also asked to talk out loud while he or she works with the pendulum (think-aloud procedure.).

When the I feels that the child has understood the task at hand, the S can begin to manipulate the pendulum.

In case the S does not offer any reasons for what he or she is doing, the I should ask the following questions:

- "What are you doing now?":

- "Why are you doing that?":

In case S makes no comment on the results of the manipulations (frequency of the pendulum), the I should ask the following questions:

- "What did you just find out? What can you actually see there?"

- "What just happened there?"

If the I feels that the S is tracing back the effect to one or more particular variables or to the interaction of these variables, I should again inquire which of the factors the S really means.

- "Why does it go faster and slower? What is the reason for that?" If the S does not investigate one or more factors, the S can be encouraged in the following ways:

- "Is that everything that could have an influence on the speed?"

- "Isn't there something else that is important?"

In case the subject has shown no progress or made no apparent attempt to explore the problem within fifteen minutes, it should be made clear to that he or she is doing fine and there are still other tasks to master. If after fifteen minutes the I feels that the S is well on the way to solving the task, then another five minutes should be granted so that the S can end the exploration. After that the task should be interrupted for good.

After finishing the experimental manipulation, the S is asked for the conclusions:

- "Show me what makes the pendulum go faster or what slows it down!"

- "What exactly did you find out about the weight (the impetus, the length, or combinations of the three)?"

- "How would you make the pendulum go faster or slower?"

- "Show me then what makes the pendulum go faster or slower?"

In case the subject has difficulties to understand the task, the child is asked to imagine that he were to ask his friend would come who knew nothing about this pendulum task what regulates the frequency of the pendulum. If the child does not talk about all variables, the I asks about them.

At measurement occasion 3 only the urban sample was investigated, but at measurement occasion 4 and 5 both the urban and the rural samples were assessed. The fifteen year-old children were asked before the experimental manipulation if they remembered the task equipment, the name of the instrument and the concept, if they knew the operative variable and if they remembered having dealt with the pendulum at school. In case they gave an affirmative answer, the children had to specify the school subject, the school's name, and the grade and whether this happened at the school they attended at present. Further, the children were asked about their expectations concerning the operative variable at the beginning of the experiment.

## 2.4. Scoring instructions and coding rules

### 2.4.1. Scoring and coding at age nine (Third measurement occasion)

Scoring was done according to the coding system developed by Somerville. Children's cognitive abilities were assessed using 12 scales, six of them measuring the method of experimentation and the other scales indicating the correctness of the conclusions.

#### Method of experimentation:

##### **(1) Some attempt to hold variables constant**

+ : Awareness throughout of the need to control other variables

when examining the effects of one particular variable

0 : This awareness only rarely

- : No attention to other variables when considering the effects of one (or more) variables

##### **(2) Changes only one variable to examine an effect**

+ : All variables except one kept constant in consecutive tests throughout

0 : This procedure used sometimes but not seen as essential

- : Two or more variables changed at a time

##### **(3) Changes variables correctly to test as intended**

+ : Variables changed consistently with stated intentions

0 : Some confusion about which variable to change

- Behavior such as changing the weight to examine the effect of the length of the string

##### **(4) Makes inferences about appropriate variables**

+ : Conclusions (not necessarily correct) expressed pertaining to the variable manipulated

0 : Conclusions not always appropriate to the experimental manipulations

- : Conclusions seldom appropriate to the experimental manipulations

##### **(5) Makes some untested inferences**

+ : Able to generalize conclusions to other values of variables without testing

0 : Able to predict results for other values of variables, but tests to make sure

- : Unwilling to make predictions about any values of variables not seen



**(6) Overall efficiency of procedures**

+: Extremely efficient- near maximum inference from minimum number of tests

0: moderately efficient- relies to some extent on inference

- inefficient- little or no tendency to eliminate unnecessary tests

**Aspects of performance relating to the content of conclusions reached:**

Ratings of +, 0, - were made on the following two aspects of conclusions reached:

**(1) Ordering of effects of each variable****(2) Correct effect of each variable**

These two ratings were made for each of the three variables:

St: Length of the string

Wt: The magnitude of the weight

Ht: The amplitude of oscillation, indicated by the height of the dropping point

A rating of + indicates, on the first aspect, successful ordering and, on the second, correct statement of the effect of a variable; a rating of 0 indicates the same success but with some wavering or confusion; a rating of - indicates, on the first aspect, failure to order and, on the second, failure to state the correct effect of a variable.

Patterns of performance ratings on the 12 dimensions were grouped together to define stages of development, similar to those used by Piaget, although three further stages were added. Thus nine stages altogether were differentiated.

Stage and Descriptions of Achievements	Content		Method					
	Ordering St. Wt. H.	Effect St. Wt. H.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
IIIB. Finds correct effect of each factor and is sound on all aspects of method- may not infer from minimum testing, however must show some untested inference.	(a) + + +	+ + + (0 +) or + (+ 0)	+	+	+	+	+	+
	(b) + + +		+	+	+	+	+	+/0
IIIB?A. Some failure in one aspect of performance -perhaps failure to exclude one factor, but method is good and includes some untested inference(c)	(a) + + +	+ +/0 +/0	+	+	+	0	0	-
perhaps some fault in method but succeeds in finding all the correct effects of factors(a)	(b) + + +	+ + +	+	+	+	+	-	-
Some untested inference is required unless the performance is otherwise faultless (b)	(c) + + +	(- +) + or (+ -)	+	+	+	+/0	+/0	-

Stage and Description of Achievements	Content		Method					
	Ordering St. Wt. H.	Effect St. Wt. H.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
III A?B (a)and(b)								
Finds exclusion very difficult and method, although mostly sound, shows no untested inferences or (c) although failing completely to exclude, has excellent method of investigation	(a) +++	+ 0 0	+	+	+	+/0	-	-
	(b)	(+ -)						
	+++	+ or (- +)	+	+	+	+	-	-
	(c)							
	+++	+ - -	+	+	+	+	+	+

Content	Method							
Stage and Description of Achievements	Ordering St. Wt. H.	Effect St. Wt. H.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
III A(a) Fails to exclude weight and height (perhaps because of uncertain ordering) but method has few mistakes and may show some untested inferences, or	(a) + +/0 +/0	+ - -	+	+	+	+/0	0	-
(b) excludes one of weight and height with difficulty and has some shaky aspect to method and no untested inferences, or	(b) + + +	(0-) + or (-0)	+	+	+	0	-	-
© excludes both weight and height with difficulty, but method is shaky throughout, although may show some untested inferences	© + + +	+ 0 0	+	0	0	0	0/-	-

Content	Method							
Stage and Description of Achievements	Ordering	Effect	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	St. Wt. H.	St. Wt. H.						
<p>IIIA?IIB(a) Fails to exclude weight and height (perhaps because of uncertain ordering) and method has one shaky point and no untested inferences, or</p> <p>(b) excludes one of weight and height with difficulty and method is shaky throughout with no untested inferences, or</p> <p>© succeeds in finding correct effect of each factor, but only with difficulty for each one, and method also shows one shaky point, or (d) fails exclude weight and height and finds effect of string only with difficulty, but method has no shaky aspects although there is no untested inference</p>	<p>(a)</p> <p>+/0 +/0+/0</p> <p>(b)</p> <p>(c) -)</p> <p>©</p> <p>(d)</p>	<p>+ - -</p> <p>+ or</p> <p>(- 0)</p> <p>0 0 0</p> <p>0 - -</p>	<p>+</p> <p>+</p> <p>+</p> <p>+</p> <p>+</p>	<p>(+)</p> <p>0</p> <p>0</p> <p>0</p> <p>(+)</p> <p>0</p> <p>+</p>	<p>+</p> <p>+</p> <p>0</p> <p>+</p> <p>+</p> <p>+</p>	<p>0</p> <p>+</p> <p>+</p> <p>-</p> <p>+</p>	<p>-</p> <p>-</p> <p>-</p> <p>-</p> <p>-</p>	<p>-)</p> <p>-</p> <p>-)</p> <p>-</p> <p>-)</p> <p>-</p>

Stage and Descriptions of Achievements	Content		Method						
	Ordering	Effects	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
IIB?IIIA (a) Fails to exclude weight and height and method is weak throughout, but shows at least 0 on "varies only one factor to make a test" or (b) excludes only one of weight and height with difficulty and method is shaky showing either 0 or - on "varies only one factor to make a test", or (c) although one of weight and height is excluded, method is completely unacceptable throughout	(a)	+ / 0 + / 0 + / 0	+ - -	+	+ / 0	0 / -	0 / -	-	-
	(b)	+ + +	+ (+ / 0 -) or (- + / 0)	+	0 / -	+ / 0	+ / 0	-	-
	©	+ + +	+ (+ -) or (- +)	+	-	-	-	-	-









The stage assignment proceeded according to his answering and the actual manipulations. At measurement occasion 4, the coding system included six categories for the urban sample and five categories for the rural sample: For the latter the stages Ia and Ib were conflated to Stage I. The characteristics of the five stages according to the aspects noted above can be briefly described as follows:

### **Stage I: Preoperational**

- 1). Hypotheses: No hypotheses about possible relationships are explicitly formulated or implicitly tested.
- 2). Expectations: There is an implicitly operative or explicitly stated anticipation that with changing the impetus (the strength of the push) given to the pendulum the motion of the pendulum will also change.
- 3) Method: Minimal requirements of experimental manipulations fail. The subject does not dissociate his own physical actions (pushing) from the pendulum's motion which should be independent of S' action.
- 4). Observation: Registration of the frequency of oscillations and changes in frequency is not correct and obviously influenced by the expectation that impetus is the operative variable. Expectation-bound illusions that a change in frequency occurs.
- 5) Conclusions: Frequency of oscillation is incorrectly explained by the strength of the push which S gives the pendulum.

### **Stage II-A: Early Concrete- operational**

- 1). Hypotheses: Subject explicitly states or seems to know implicitly that there are a number of different independent variables to be considered. But this does not mean that Subject is aware of all possible relationships that might be involved in the pendulum's movements. Especially he/ she does not think about the possibility of "no- effect"-relationships.
- 2). Expectations: Subject expects that serially ordered (manipulated) values of one independent variable will always correspond to serially ordered changes in the frequency variable.

- 3). Method: Values (levels) of length and string and/or height of dropping point and/or weight are manipulated and serially ordered. But while manipulating the actually observed independent variable other variables are not actively or deliberately held constant. In fact there is a simultaneous manipulation of the observed and the unobserved variables, i.e. different independent variables are confounded.
- 4). Observation: Differences between observed frequencies are judged objectively and also ordered serially.
- 5). Conclusions: Empirical correspondences between the ordered levels of the length variables and the levels of the observed frequency are discovered. Subject is fully satisfied with this discovery of a single operative variable and feels no necessity to generate further evidence against other possible relationships.

**Stage II-B: Concrete-operational**

- 1). Hypotheses: (Same as in Stage II-A)
- 2). Expectations: Subject anticipates that serially ordered values of more than one independent variable (mostly the length and the weight variables) will always correspond to serially ordered changes in the frequency variable. Subject does not, however, have the expectation that there could be some independent variables whose serially ordered values always correspond to the same level of frequency.
- 3). Method: (Same as in Stage II-A)
- 4) Observation: (Same as in Stage II-A)
- 5).Conclusions: The observed results are interpreted in terms of correspondences between the ordered levels of all the considered independent variables (including length) and the ordered levels of the dependent variable. The subject does not know how to relate a set of ordered weights (or heights) to a set of equal frequencies of oscillation, i.e. he is unable to conceptualize the respective relationships in terms of "no effect".

**Stage III-A: Early formal-operational**

- 1) Hypotheses: Subject states explicitly or operates according to the implicit hypothesis that in principle an equivalence relationship between each of the independent variables (length, weight and height) and the dependent variable (frequency of oscillation) is possible.
- 2).Expectation: The Subject anticipates that besides the more easily discoverable equivalence relationship between length and frequency other equivalence relationships are also possible and that it will be necessary to investigate these relationships as well.
- 3). Method: Subject intends to separate out the variables under consideration, but actually has difficulties in distinguishing the independent variables while manipulating them. The Subject is not efficient in applying the method "all other things being equal". - If the focus of the empirical analysis is on the length variable, the subject will eventually manage to hold constant other factors and only vary the values of the length of the string. If the Subject tries to find out whether other variables than length are operative, then he/she does not manage to leave all those variables unchanged which at present are not considered.
- 4).Observation: (Same as in Stage II-A)
- 5). Conclusion: With regard to the "Length- Frequency hypothesis" the observed results are correctly interpreted as verifying evidence. But since there is no experimental evidence produced to exclude (falsify) the "weight-frequency hypothesis" and/or the "height-frequency-hypothesis", judgments referring to these hypotheses are either not conclusive or incorrect.

**Stage III-B: Formal-operational**

- 1). Hypotheses: Same as in Stage III-A
- 2). Expectation: Same as in Stage III-A
- 3). Method: Subject manages to isolate all the variables involved systematically by applying the method of varying only one variable at a time while holding "all other things constant".
- 4). Observation: Same as in Stage II-A
- 5). Conclusions: Subject correctly interprets the observed results as verifying the hypothesis that the length variable is operative and as falsifying the hypothesis that other variables are operative as well.  
Subject can also generalize findings in one set of conditions to others which are appropriately similar. Subject understands that it is not necessary to check the effects of all possible values of a given variable.

**2.4.3. Scoring and coding at age fifteen and seventeen (Fifth and sixth measurement occasion)**

At measurement points 5 and 6, the stage assignment proceeded according to the coding system used at measurement point 4, but stage I was differentiated into the substages Ia and Ib. Thus the new coding system included six stages. The differences between Stage Ia and Ib concern the following aspects: A child's reasoning is judged to conform to Stage Ib, if he/ she forms hypotheses about possible influences of several variables. Thus the child realizes that the frequency of the pendulum depends on factors differing from the impetus.

Furthermore, two stage assignments were made, one of them taken by the interviewer, the other one was given by an independent coder.

## **2.5. List of Variables**

### **2.5.1. Variable at age nine (third measurement occasion)**

**PEN3** Stage Score (six stages)

### **2.5.2. Variable at age twelve (fourth measurement occasion)**

**PEN4** Stage Score (five stages)

### **2.5.3. Variables at age fifteen (fifth measurement occasion)**

**PEN5** Stage Score (six stages/ Interviewer)

**PEND5** Stage Score (six stages/ Coder)

**PENHP5** Hypothesis before starting the experiment

**PENNR5** Number of trials

**PENRA5** Recognition of task equipment

**PENRN5** Recognition of the name

**PENKC5** Knowledge of the concept

**PENOV5** Knowledge of the operative variable

**PENCS5** Knowledge of pendulum from school

**PENSUJ5** School subject

**PENWHN5** Class

**PENSCH5** Name of School

**PENNR5** Same/ different School

## 2.6. Assessment of the nine year old children

### Urban Sample

**Table 1**  
Stage scores for the pendulum task  
by nine year old children  
Urban sample

Variable	I	II	IIB	IIB?IIIA	IIIA?IIB	IIIA	IIB?A	IIB	N
PEN3	0.319	0.513	0.009	0.053	0.027	0.009	0.035	0.035	113

**Table 2**  
Stage scores for the pendulum task  
at age 9  
by teacher rating  
Urban sample

Teacher rating									
high									
Variable	I	II	IIB	IIB?IIIA	IIIA?IIB	IIIA	IIB?A	IIB	N
PEN3	0.182	0.564	0.000	0.073	0.055	0.000	0.055	0.073	55
Teacher rating									
low									
Variable	I	II	IIB	IIB?IIIA	IIIA?IIB	IIIA	IIB?A	IIB	N
PEN3	0.448	0.466	0.017	0.034	0.000	0.017	0.017	0.000	58

**Table 3**  
Stage scores for the pendulum task  
at age 9  
by gender  
Urban sample

Gender									
male									
Variable	I	II	IIB	IIB?IIIA	IIIA?IIB	IIIA	IIB?A	IIB	N
PEN3	0.283	0.467	0.017	0.083	0.033	0.017	0.050	0.050	60
Gender									
female									
Variable	I	II	IIB	IIB?IIIA	IIIA?IIB	IIIA	IIB?A	IIB	N
PEN3	0.358	0.566	0.000	0.019	0.019	0.000	0.019	0.019	53

**Table 4**  
**Stage scores for the pendulum task**  
**at age 9 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3) / high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

SES		high							
Variable	I	II	IIB	IIB?IIIA	IIIA?IIB	IIIA	IIB?A	IIB	N
PEN3	0.259	0.537	0.019	0.074	0.037	0.000	0.019	0.056	54

SES		low							
Variable	I	II	IIB	IIB?IIIA	IIIA?IIB	IIIA	IIB?A	IIB	N
PEN3	0.373	0.492	0.000	0.034	0.017	0.017	0.051	0.017	59

**Table 5**  
**Stage scores for the pendulum task**  
**at age 9 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES		low/low (SES 1)							
Variable	I	II	IIB	IIB?IIIA	IIIA?IIB	IIIA	IIB?A	IIB	N
PEN3	0.500	0.438	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.063	0.000	16

SES		low/high (SES 2)							
Variable	I	II	IIB	IIB?IIIA	IIIA?IIB	IIIA	IIB?A	IIB	N
PEN3	0.423	0.385	0.000	0.000	0.038	0.038	0.077	0.038	26

SES		middle/low (SES 3)							
Variable	I	II	IIB	IIB?IIIA	IIIA?IIB	IIIA	IIB?A	IIB	N
PEN3	0.176	0.706	0.000	0.118	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	17



**Continuation:**

**Table 5**  
**Stage scores for the pendulum task**  
**at age 9 by social- Economic Status in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>							
<b>Variable</b>	<b>I</b>	<b>II</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIB?IIIA</b>	<b>IIIA?IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB?A</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN3	0.211	0.684	0.000	0.053	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.053	19
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>							
<b>Variable</b>	<b>I</b>	<b>II</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIB?IIIA</b>	<b>IIIA?IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB?A</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN3	0.300	0.400	0.050	0.150	0.050	0.000	0.000	0.050	20
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>							
<b>Variable</b>	<b>I</b>	<b>II</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIB?IIIA</b>	<b>IIIA?IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB?A</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN3	0.267	0.533	0.000	0.000	0.067	0.000	0.067	0.067	15

## 2.7. Assessment of the twelve year old children

### Urban Sample

**Table 6**  
**Stage scores for the pendulum task**  
**at age 12**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	IA	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN4	0.018	0.055	0.118	0.518	0.091	0.200	110

**Table 7**  
**Stage scores for the pendulum task**  
**at age 12 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

Teacher rating				high			
Variable	IA	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN4	0.000	0.000	0.057	0.453	0.151	0.340	53
Teacher rating				low			
Variable	IA	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN4	0.035	0.105	0.175	0.579	0.035	0.070	57

**Table 8**  
**Stage scores for the pendulum task**  
**at age 12 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

Gender				male			
Variable	IA	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN4	0.034	0.034	0.153	0.492	0.102	0.186	59
Gender				female			
Variable	IA	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN4	0.000	0.078	0.078	0.549	0.078	0.216	51

**Table 9**  
**Stage scores for the pendulum task**  
**at age 12 by social class in two categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IA</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN4	0.000	0.019	0.096	0.577	0.058	0.250	52

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IA</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN4	0.034	0.086	0.138	0.466	0.121	0.155	58

**Table 10**  
**Stage scores for the pendulum task**  
**at age 12 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IA</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN4	0.000	0.133	0.133	0.400	0.133	0.200	15

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IA</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN4	0.038	0.077	0.115	0.462	0.115	0.192	26

<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IA</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN4	0.059	0.059	0.176	0.529	0.118	0.059	17

<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IA</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN4	0.000	0.000	0.105	0.684	0.053	0.158	19

## Continuation

**Table 10**  
**Stage scores for the pendulum task**  
**at age 12 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IA</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN4	0.000	0.000	0.100	0.550	0.050	0.300	20
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IA</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN4	0.000	0.077	0.077	0.462	0.077	0.308	13

**Rural Sample**

**Table 11**  
**Stage scores for the pendulum task**  
**at age 12**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN4	0.081	0.113	0.532	0.097	0.177	62

**Table 12**  
**Stage scores for the pendulum task**  
**at age 12 by gender**  
**Rural Sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN4	0.029	0.118	0.500	0.118	0.235	34

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN4	0.143	0.107	0.571	0.071	0.107	28

**Table 13**  
**Stage Scores for the pendulum task**  
**at age 12 by region**  
**Rural Sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>North</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN4	0.053	0.105	0.526	0.105	0.211	19

<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN4	0.53	0.158	0.526	0.105	0.158	19

<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN4	0.125	0.083	0.542	0.083	0.167	24

## 2.8. Assessment of the fifteen year-old children

### Urban Sample

**Table 14**  
**Stage scores of Interviewer for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.028	0.104	0.425	0.208	0.236	106

**Table 15**  
**Stage scores of Interviewer for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

#### Teacher rating high

Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.000	0.038	0.340	0.208	0.415	53

#### Teacher rating low

Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.057	0.170	0.509	0.208	0.057	53

**Table 16**  
**Stage scores of Interviewer for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

#### Gender male

Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.018	0.089	0.393	0.214	0.286	56

#### Gender female

Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.040	0.120	0.460	0.200	0.180	50

**Table 17**  
**Stage scores of Interviewer for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES		high				
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.039	0.059	0.490	0.137	0.275	51

SES		low				
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.018	0.145	0.364	0.273	0.200	55

**Table 18**  
**Stage scores of Interviewer for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES		low/low (SES 1)				
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.000	0.143	0.571	0.143	0.143	14

SES		low/high (SES 2)				
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.042	0.125	0.292	0.250	0.292	24

SES		middle/low (SES 3)				
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.000	0.176	0.294	0.412	0.118	17

SES		middle/high (SES 4)				
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.000	0.056	0.556	0.222	0.167	18

Continuation:

**Table 18**  
**Stage scores of Interviewer for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>						
<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN5	0.050	0.050	0.500	0.050	0.350	20

<b>SES</b>						
<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN5	0.077	0.077	0.385	0.154	0.308	13

**Table 19**  
**Stage scores of Coder for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN5B	0.047	0.112	0.374	0.243	0.224	107

**Table 20**  
**Stage scores of Coder for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher rating</b>						
<b>high</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN5B	0.000	0.038	0.302	0.283	0.377	53

<b>Teacher rating</b>						
<b>low</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN5B	0.093	0.185	0.444	0.204	0.074	54



**Table 21**  
**Stage scores of Coder for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN5B	0.053	0.105	0.333	0.211	0.298	57

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN5B	0.040	0.120	0.420	0.280	0.140	50

**Table 22**  
**Stage scores of Coder for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN5B	0.039	0.078	0.451	0.176	0.255	51

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN5B	0.054	0.143	0.304	0.304	0.196	56

**Table 23**  
**Stage scores of Coder for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN5B	0.000	0.214	0.500	0.143	0.143	14

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN5B	0.120	0.120	0.200	0.280	0.280	25

Continuation:

**Table 23**  
**Stage scores of Coder for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>						
<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN5B	0.000	0.118	0.294	0.471	0.118	17
<b>SES</b>						
<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN5B	0.000	0.056	0.500	0.278	0.167	18
<b>SES</b>						
<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN5B	0.050	0.050	0.500	0.100	0.300	20
<b>SES</b>						
<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>IB</b>	<b>IIA</b>	<b>IIB</b>	<b>IIIA</b>	<b>IIIB</b>	<b>N</b>
PEN5B	0.077	0.154	0.308	0.154	0.308	13

**Table 24**  
**Number of Trials for pendulum task**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.198	0.280	0.112	0.140	0.159	107

**Table 25**  
**Number of Trials for pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.228	0.351	0.211	0.105	0.105	57

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.140	0.200	0.260	0.180	0.220	50

**Table 26**  
**Number of Trials for pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher rating</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.208	0.245	0.264	0.132	0.151	53

<b>Teacher rating</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.167	0.315	0.204	0.148	0.167	54

**Table 27**  
**Number of Trials for pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.196	0.314	0.235	0.176	0.078	51

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.179	0.250	0.232	0.107	0.232	56

**Table 28**  
**Number of Trials for pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.143	0.143	0.286	0.072	0.357	14
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.240	0.200	0.160	0.200	0.200	25
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.118	0.412	0.294	0.000	0.176	17
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.056	0.389	0.222	0.278	0.056	18
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.250	0.350	0.200	0.150	0.050	20
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.308	0.154	0.308	0.077	0.154	13

**Table 29**  
**Adequacy of Hypothesis before task**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>correct</b>	<b>incorrect</b>	<b>N</b>
PENHP5	0.686	0.314	105

**Table 30**  
**Adequacy of Hypothesis before task**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

Teacher rating	high			low		
	correct	incorrect	N	correct	incorr.	N
PENHP5	0.385	0.385	52	0.245	0.755	53

**Table 31**  
**Adequacy of Hypothesis before task**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

Gender	male			female		
	correct	incorrect	N	correct	incorr.	N
PENHP5	0.393	0.607	56	0.224	0.776	49

**Table 32**  
**Adequacy of Hypothesis before task**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES	high			low		
	correct	incorrect	N	correct	incorr.	N
PENHP5	0.300	0.700	50	0.327	0.673	55

**Table 33**  
**Adequacy of Hypothesis before task**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES	low/low			low/high		
	correct	incorrect	N	correct	incorr.	N
PENHP5	0.231	0.769	13	0.400	0.600	25

SES	middle/low			middle/high		
	correct	incorrect	N	correct	incorr.	N
PENHP5	0.294	0.706	17	0.222	0.778	18

Continuation:

**Table 33**  
**Adequacy of Hypothesis before task**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES	high/low			high/high		
	correct	incorrect	N	correct	incorr.	N
PENHP5	0.368	0.632	19	0.308	0.692	13

**Table 34**  
**Recognition of Apparatus**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	Yes	No	N
PENRA5	0.790	0.210	105

**Table 35**  
**Recognition of Apparatus**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

Teacher rating	high			low		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENRA5	0.788	0.212	52	0.792	0.208	53

**Table 36**  
**Recognition of Apparatus**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

Gender	male			female		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENRA5	0.807	0.193	57	0.771	0.229	48

**Table 37**  
**Recognition of Apparatus**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES	high			low		
	Variable	Yes	No	N	Yes	No
PENRA5	0.863	0.137	51	0.722	0.278	54

**Table 38**  
**Recognition of Apparatus**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES	low/low			low/high		
	Variable	Yes	No	N	Yes	No
PENRA5	0.643	0.357	14	0.760	0.240	25

SES	middle/low			middle/high		
	Variable	Yes	No	N	Yes	No
PENRA5	0.733	0.267	15	0.889	0.111	18

SES	high/low			high/high		
	Variable	Yes	No	N	Yes	No
PENRA5	0.850	0.150	20	0.846	0.154	13

**Table 39**  
**Recognition of Name of Apparatus**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	Yes	No	N
PENNR5	0.255	0.745	106

**Table 40**  
**Recognition of Name of Apparatus**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	Teacher rating high			low		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENNR5	0.385	0.615	52	0.130	0.870	54

**Table 41**  
**Recognition of Name of Apparatus**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	Gender male			female		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENNR5	0.316	0.684	57	0.184	0.816	49

**Table 42**  
**Recognition of Name of Apparatus**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	SES high			low		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENNR5	0.340	0.660	50	0.179	0.821	56

**Table 43**  
**Recognition of Name of Apparatus**  
**by the fifteen year-old children by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	SES low/low (SES 1)			low/high (SES 2)		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENNR5	0.143	0.857	14	0.160	0.840	25

Variable	SES middle/low (SES 3)			middle/high (SES 4)		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENNR5	0.235	0.765	17	0.222	0.778	18



**Continuation:**

**Table 43**  
**Recognition of Name of Apparatus**  
**by the fifteen year-old children by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES	high/low (SES 5)			high/high (SES 6)		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENNR5	0.474	0.526	19	0.308	0.692	13

**Table 44**  
**Recognition of Concept**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	Yes	No	N
PENKC5	0.578	0.422	102

**Table 45**  
**Recognition of Concept**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

Teacher rating	high			low		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENKC5	0.776	0.224	49	0.396	0.604	53

**Table 46**  
**Recognition of Concept**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

Gender	male			female		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENKC5	0.630	0.370	54	0.521	0.479	48

**Table 47**  
**Recognition of Concept**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES	high			low		
	Variable	Yes	No	N	Yes	No
PENKCS	0.625	0.375	48	0.537	0.463	54

**Table 48**  
**Recognition of Concept**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES	low/low (SES 1)			low/high (SES 2)		
	Variable	Yes	No	N	Yes	No
PENKCS	0.462	0.538	13	0.680	0.320	25
SES	middle/low (SES 3)			middle/high (SES 4)		
	Variable	Yes	No	N	Yes	No
PENKCS	0.375	0.625	16	0.625	0.375	16
SES	high/low (SES 5)			high/high (SES 6)		
	Variable	Yes	No	N	Yes	No
PENKCS	0.526	0.474	19	0.769	0.231	13

**Table 49**  
**Recognition of operative variable**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	Yes	No	N
PENOV5	0.113	0.887	97

**Table 50**  
**Recognition of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	high			low		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENOV5	0.104	0.896	48	0.122	0.878	49

**Table 51**  
**Recognition of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	male			female		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENOV5	0.132	0.868	53	0.091	0.909	44

**Table 52**  
**Recognition of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	high			low		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENOV5	0.156	0.844	45	0.077	0.923	52

**Table 53**  
**Recognition of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	low/low (SES 1)			low/high (SES 2)		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENOV5	0.091	0.909	11	0.042	0.958	24
Variable	middle/low (SES 3)			middle/high (SES 4)		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENOV5	0.118	0.882	17	0.133	0.867	15

**Continuation:  
Table 53**

**Recognition of operative variable  
at age 15 by social class in six categories  
Urban sample**

SES	high/low (SES 5)			high/high (SES 6)		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENOV5	0.235	0.765	17	0.077	0.923	13

**Table 54  
Recognition of concept from school  
at age 15  
Urban sample**

Variable	Yes	No	N
PENCS5	0.505	0.495	101

**Table 55  
Recognition of concept from school  
at age 15 by teacher rating  
Urban sample**

Teacher rating	high			low		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENCS5	0.510	0.490	49	0.500	0.500	52

**Table 56  
Recognition of concept from school  
at age 15 by gender  
Urban sample**

Gender	male			female		
	Yes	No	N	Yes	No	N
PENCS5	0.542	0.458	48	0.472	0.528	53

**Table 57**  
**Recognition of concept from school**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES	high			low		
	Variable	Yes	No	N	Yes	No
PENCS5	0.553	0.447	47	0.463	0.537	54

**Table 58**  
**Recognition of concept from school**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES	low/low (SES 1)			low/high (SES 2)		
	Variable	Yes	No	N	Yes	No
PENCS5	0.500	0.500	14	0.391	0.609	23

SES	middle/low (SES 3)			middle/high (SES 4)		
	Variable	Yes	No	N	Yes	No
PENCS5	0.529	0.471	17	0.467	0.533	15

SES	high/low (SES 5)			high/high (SES 6)		
	Variable	Yes	No	N	Yes	No
PENCS5	0.450	0.550	20	0.833	0.167	12

**Table 59**  
**Recognition of school subject**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	don't know	Physics	Arithmetics	N
PENSUJ5	0.624	0.366	0.010	101

**Table 60**  
**Recognition of school subject**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher rating</b>		<b>high</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.612	0.367	0.020	49

<b>Teacher rating</b>		<b>low</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.635	0.365	0.000	52

**Table 61**  
**Recognition of school subject**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.698	0.302	0.000	53

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.542	0.438	0.021	48

**Table 62**  
**Recognition of school subject**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.596	0.383	0.021	47

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.648	0.352	0.000	54

**Table 63**  
**Recognition of school subject**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>				
<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.714	0.286	0.000	14
<b>SES</b>				
<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.652	0.348	0.000	23
<b>SES</b>				
<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.588	0.412	0.000	17
<b>SES</b>				
<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.600	0.400	0.000	15
<b>SES</b>				
<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.700	0.300	0.000	20
<b>SES</b>				
<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.417	0.500	0.083	12

**Table 64**  
**Recognition of grade**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>3th</b>	<b>5th</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.574	0.010	0.010	0.020	0.228	0.149	0.010	101

**Table 65**  
**Recognition of grade**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher rating</b>		<b>high</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>3th</b>	<b>5th</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.571	0.000	0.020	0.041	0.245	0.102	0.020	49
<b>Teacher rating</b>		<b>low</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>3th</b>	<b>5th</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.577	0.019	0.000	0.000	0.212	0.192	0.000	52

**Table 66**  
**Recognition of grade**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>3th</b>	<b>5th</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.604	0.000	0.000	0.038	0.189	0.170	0.000	53
<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>3th</b>	<b>5th</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.542	0.021	0.021	0.000	0.271	0.125	0.021	48

**Table 67**  
**Recognition of grade**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>3th</b>	<b>5th</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.553	0.000	0.000	0.043	0.277	0.128	0.000	47
<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>3th</b>	<b>5th</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.593	0.019	0.019	0.000	0.185	0.167	0.019	54



**Table 68**  
**Recognition of grade**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>3th</b>	<b>5th</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.571	0.071	0.000	0.000	0.214	0.143	0.000	14
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>3th</b>	<b>5th</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.652	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.174	0.130	0.043	23
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>3th</b>	<b>5th</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.529	0.000	0.059	0.000	0.176	0.235	0.000	17
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>3th</b>	<b>5th</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.667	0.000	0.000	0.067	0.200	0.067	0.000	15
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>3th</b>	<b>5th</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.600	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.350	0.050	0.000	20
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>3th</b>	<b>5th</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.333	0.000	0.000	0.083	0.250	0.333	0.000	12

## Rural Sample

**Table 69**  
**Stage scores of Interviewer for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.000	0.016	0.443	0.148	0.393	61

**Table 70**  
**Stage scores of Interviewer for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

Gender		male				
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.000	0.000	0.424	0.121	0.455	33

Gender		female				
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.000	0.036	0.464	0.179	0.321	28

**Table 71**  
**Stage scores of Interviewer for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

Region		North				
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.000	0.000	0.263	0.316	0.421	19

Region		West				
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.000	0.000	0.500	0.167	0.333	18

Region		South				
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.000	0.042	0.542	0.000	0.417	24

**Table 72**  
**Stage scores of Coder for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5B	0.000	0.033	0.459	0.131	0.377	61

**Table 73**  
**Stage scores of Coder for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

Gender male						
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5B	0.000	0.000	0.455	0.121	0.424	33
Gender female						
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5B	0.000	0.071	0.464	0.143	0.321	28

**Table 74**  
**Stage scores of Coder for the pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

Region North						
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.000	0.000	0.316	0.316	0.368	19
Region West						
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.000	0.056	0.500	0.111	0.333	18
Region South						
Variable	IB	IIA	IIB	IIIA	IIIB	N
PEN5	0.000	0.042	0.542	0.000	0.417	24

**Table 75**  
**Number of Trials for pendulum task**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.082	0.4100	0.311	0.181	0.098	61

**Table 76**  
**Number of Trials for pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.121	0.425	0.212	0.182	0.060	33

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.036	0.393	0.250	0.179	0.144	28

**Table 77**  
**Number of Trials for pendulum task**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>North</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.000	0.321	0.368	0.106	0.106	19

<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.056	0.334	0.167	0.279	0.168	18

<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>7-10</b>	<b>11-14</b>	<b>15-18</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.167	0.458	0.167	0.167	0.042	24

**Table 78**  
**Adequacy of Hypothesis before task**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>correct</b>	<b>incorrect</b>	<b>N</b>
PENHP5	0.429	0.571	56

**Table 79**  
**Adequacy of Hypothesis before task**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>	<b>male</b>			<b>female</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>correct</b>	<b>incorrect</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>correct</b>	<b>incorr.</b>	<b>N</b>
PENHP5	0.433	0.567	30	0.577	0.577	26

**Table 80**  
**Adequacy of Hypothesis before task**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>	<b>North</b>			<b>West</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>correct</b>	<b>incorrect</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>correct</b>	<b>incorr.</b>	<b>N</b>
PENHP5	0.556	0.444	18	0.250	0.750	16

<b>Region</b>	<b>South</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>correct</b>	<b>incorrect</b>		<b>N</b>		
PENHP5	0.455	0.545		22		

**Table 81**  
**Recognition of Apparatus**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENRA5	0.754	0.246	61

**Table 82**  
**Recognition of Apparatus**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>	<b>male</b>			<b>female</b>		
	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENRA5	0.758	0.242	33	0.750	0.250	28

**Table 83**  
**Recognition of Apparatus**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>	<b>North</b>			<b>West</b>		
	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENRA5	0.684	0.316	19	0.500	0.500	18

<b>Region</b>	<b>South</b>					
	<b>Yes</b>		<b>No</b>		<b>N</b>	
PENRA5	1.000		0.000		24	

**Table 84**  
**Recognition of Name of Apparatus**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>		<b>No</b>		<b>N</b>	
	PENNR5	0.250		0.750		60

**Table 85**  
**Recognition of Name of Apparatus**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>	<b>male</b>			<b>female</b>		
	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.344	0.656	32	0.143	0.857	28

**Table 86**  
**Recognition of Name of Apparatus**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>	<b>North</b>			<b>West</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.389	0.611	18	0.056	0.944	18

<b>Region</b>	<b>South</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENNR5	0.292	0.708	24

**Table 87**  
**Recognition of Concept**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENKCS	0.400	0.600	60

**Table 88**  
**Recognition of Concept**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>	<b>male</b>			<b>female</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENKCS	0.531	0.469	32	0.250	0.750	28

**Table 89**  
**Recognition of Concept**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>	<b>North</b>			<b>West</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENKCS	0.222	0.778	18	0.222	0.778	18

**Continuation:**

**Table 89**  
**Recognition of Concept**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>	<b>South</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENKC5	0.667	0.333	24

**Table 90**  
**Recognition of operative variable**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENOV5	0.207	0.793	58

**Table 91**  
**Recognition of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>	<b>male</b>			<b>female</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENOV5	0.219	0.781	32	0.192	0.808	26

**Table 92**  
**Recognition of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>	<b>North</b>			<b>West</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENOV5	0.375	0.625	16	0.111	0.889	18

<b>Region</b>	<b>South</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENKC5	0.167	0.833	27



**Table 93**  
**Recognition of concept from school**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENCS5	0.375	0.625	56

**Table 94**  
**Recognition of concept from school**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENCS5	0.379	0.621	29

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENCS5	0.370	0.630	27

**Table 95**  
**Recognition of concept from school**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>North</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENCS5	0.833	0.167	18

<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENCS5	0.133	0.867	15

<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>	
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>N</b>
PENCS5	0.174	0.826	23

**Table 96**  
**Recognition of school subject**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.800	0.200	0.000	55

**Table 97**  
**Recognition of school subject**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.714	0.286	0.000	28

<b>Gender female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.889	0.174	0.000	27

**Table 98**  
**Recognition of school subject**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region North</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.647	0.353	0.000	17

<b>Region West</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.933	0.067	0.000	15

<b>Region South</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>don't know</b>	<b>Physics</b>	<b>Arithmetics</b>	<b>N</b>
PENSUJ5	0.826	0.174	0.000	23

**Table 99**

**Recognition of grade by  
at age 15  
Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENWH5	0.696	0.018	0.071	0.196	0.018	56

**Table 100  
Recognition of grade by  
at age 15 by gender  
Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENWH5	0.690	0.034	0.068	0.207	0.000	29

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENWH5	0.704	0.000	0.074	0.185	0.037	27

**Table 101  
Recognition of grade by  
at age 15 by region  
Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>North</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENWH5	0.278	0.000	0.167	0.500	0.056	18

<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENWH5	0.933	0.000	0.000	0.067	0.000	15

<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>6th</b>	<b>7th</b>	<b>8th</b>	<b>9th</b>	<b>N</b>
PENWH5	0.870	0.043	0.043	0.043	0.000	23

### **3. Isolation of variables (application under "natural" conditions)**

#### **3.1. Description of the concept**

The concept of the isolation of variables under "natural", i.e. under non-experimental applications (Kuhn & Brannock 1977) is logically analogous to the pendulum problem. As in the pendulum task the subject must isolate the operative variable and identify and exclude the non-operative and neutral variables by holding the latter constant. So far, the task follows the same logic as the pendulum task described above.

Differences between the tasks emerge with respect to two aspects: 1) with reference to the presentation of the task: The presentation of the performance and the amount of the subject's constructions are demanded of the subject him- or herself 2) with reference to the content of the application.

A few remarks about each point are in order:

Ad 1): In the pendulum task, the child is presented with a quasi-experimental test situation in which he or she has to construct and examine the problem of isolating the operative variable by experiment, through his or her own initiative and independent action. The subject in the Kuhn problem, on the other hand, is situated in a setting that provides no room for exploring the problem by manipulation, because the different empirical events are presented pictorially. A total of four constellations of events suffice to illustrate the multi-variate problem.

Ad 2): With this structurally homogeneous task, Kuhn and Brannock intended to construct a test to examine the application of formal operations in concrete and familiar domains that are in the range of the child's or adolescent's experience. The authors justify this concern by the increasing empirical evidence that the performance of formal operations depends to a considerable degree on application.

### **3.2. Description of the measures: Equipment and materials**

The child is presented with a figure consisting of four individual pictures of equal size that are arranged in the form of a matrix including four cells. On each of the four cells an object or a person is shown in one of two possible states along with two or three different objects that have a causal impact on the former. In the plant-care task, for example, the matrix fits the following description (see Kuhn & Brannock (1977) for details):

A house plant is illustrated in each of the four pictures. On two of these the plant appears healthy and strong, and in two cases sick and weak. Next to the house plants are pictures of different chemicals with which the plants had been treated before: water from glasses filled to different levels, two kinds of fertilizer, and some plant spray. The plant in the first picture (healthy) had been given lots of water and white fertilizer; the plant in the second picture (sick) had been given lots of water, but dark fertilizer and plant spray; the plant in the third picture (healthy) had been given little water, white fertilizer, and plant spray; and the plant in the fourth picture (sick) had likewise been given little water, dark fertilizer, but no spray.

Three sets of the tasks were examined: 1) the plant-care task described above; 2) a task involving the resistance to corrosion of a roof covering, the object of causal influence, depending on different sorts of roof paintings and 3) a task involving the satisfaction of a child who had been given different gifts.

### 3.3. Investigation procedures and instructions

The "plant-care" task will serve to illustrate the investigation procedures and instructions.

The figure with the four plants is placed on a table; the subject sits down at the table and the investigator takes a chair next to the subject.

- "I raised some plants. I want to show them to you and ask you afterwards what is best to make plants thrive well."

- "Look at this plant (I points to the first plant). It looks healthy and strong. Every week I gave it a big glass of water (points to the representation of the glass in the picture) and white fertilizer (points)."

- "Now look at this plant (I points to the second plant). It doesn't look so healthy, the leaves are drooping. Every week I have given it a big glass of water, dark fertilizer (points), and a little plant spray (points)."

- "Now look at this plant (I points to the third plant). It looks like the first plant, healthy and strong. Every week I have given it a little glass of water (points), white fertilizer (points), and a little bit of plant spray too (points)."

- "Now look at the last plant (I points to the fourth plant). Like the second plant, it doesn't look so healthy. The leaves are drooping. Every week I have given it a little glass of water (points) and dark fertilizer (points)."

- "I have another plant at home, like these plants here, and I want it to grow healthy and strong. I gave my plant a small glass of water (points to the figure of a small glass of water that is laying next to the large figure) and white fertilizer (point to the figure of the white fertilizer that is laying next to the large figure). But I didn't give the plant any plant spray."

- Question A: "How do you think my plant is doing? Is it healthy or is it not doing well?"

Subject responds. (The answer is recorded.)

- Question B "How do you know that? Why do you think that's right?"

Subject responds. (The reason is recorded.)

- Question C "Does the plant spray have an influence on whether the plant is healthy or not?"

Subject responds. (The answer is recorded.)

- Question D "Why do you think that's so?"

Subject responds. (The reason is recorded.)

- Question E "Does the water have an influence on whether the plant is healthy or not?"

Subject responds. (The reason is recorded.)

The subject has to identify the variable "white fertilizer" (in contrast to "black fertilizer") as operative and effective in relation to the plant's health. This is achieved by isolating the operative variable and excluding both the non-operative and the neutral variable.

The latter differ in the following manner: The non-operative variable, the plant-spray in the case presented above, is presented in two of the four pictures only, whereas the neutral variable is shown in each picture but with different values.

The order of presentation of the task was fixed: The testing started with the presentation of the plant task, it was continued by the roof task, and finally the toy task had to be solved by the child.

Isolation of variables in natural context was investigated at ages of 12 and 15 years both in the urban and the rural samples, while at age 17 only the urban subjects were tested. In both samples the presentation of the task was similar but at the age of twelve the variables investigated differed for both samples.

### **3.4. Scoring instructions and coding rules**

At first, for each task the individual answer pattern based on the children's responses to questions A through D was constructed. Second, accordingly a pattern score ranging from 0-5 was given which was used for the first stage assignment. Third, a second score, the level score, also ranging from 0-5, was given. It was based both on the pattern score and the interviewer's records on the scoring sheet. Furthermore, information about the children's attempts to identify the operative, the non-operative and the neutral variable was determined separately and the interviewer recorded whether the child founded his/her solutions on evidence. Finally the interviewer had to note his impressions concerning the certainty of the child's responses. He/she had to determine, whether the subject's problem solving approach appeared insecure, hesitant-reflective or decided-certain.

The assignment of stage scores to the patterns resulting from the child's answers to questions A through D proceeded as follows:

Items	Number of Pattern								
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A	incorr.	corr.	incorr.	corr.	corr.	incorr.	corr.	corr.	corr.
B	incorr.	incorr.	incorr.	incorr.	corr.	incorr.	corr.	incorr.	corr.
C	incorr.	incorr.	corr.	corr.	incorr.	corr.	corr.	corr.	corr.
D	incorr.	incorr.	incorr.	incorr.	incorr.	corr.	incorr.	corr.	corr.
Score	0	1	1	2	3	3	4	4	5

The level score assignment was founded on the following stage definitions:

**Level 0 :** The child shows no attempt to isolate the operative (or non-operative) variable.

**Level I:** The child tries to isolate the operative (or the non-operative) variable. If the correct variable is isolated (this is not necessary), then the justification or explanation is incorrect, i.e. some logical confusion emerges.

**Level II:** The child manages to isolate either the operative or the non-operative variables correctly, but not both, shows no logical confusions in the explanation, but the information is not rich enough to score on Level III.

**Levels III:**

(a) **Level III<sub>2</sub>** The isolation of the operative variable and the explanation are correct, but the child fails to isolate and/or explain the non-operative variable.

(b) **Level III<sub>3</sub>** The explanation of the operative variable shows some inconsistencies but isolation and explanation of the non-operative variable are both correct in view of the operative variable.

For further analyses Level III<sub>2</sub> and Level III<sub>3</sub> were matched.



- Level IV:** Both the operative and non-operative variable are isolated correctly. The explanations are neither illogical nor wrong, but not quite satisfactory- often due to insufficient information.
- Level V:** The child isolates both the operative and the non-operative variables correctly and provides adequate explanations.

### 3.5. List of variables

#### 3.5.1. Variables at age twelve (fourth measurement occasion) / Urban sample

<b>RIVHNR4</b>	Pattern Number/ House
<b>RIVP400</b>	Pattern Score/ Plant
<b>RIVP401</b>	Level Score/ Plant
<b>RIVP402</b>	Operative Variable/ Plant
<b>RIVPE402</b>	Use of Evidence for Operative Variable / Plant
<b>RIVP403</b>	Non-Operative Variable/ Plant
<b>RIVPE403</b>	Use of Evidence for Non-Operative Variable/ Plant
<b>RIVP404</b>	Neutral Variable/ Plant
<b>RIVPSPE4</b>	Special Remarks/ Plant
<b>RIVHNR4</b>	Pattern Number/ House
<b>RIVH400</b>	Pattern Score/ House
<b>RIVH401</b>	Level Score/ House
<b>RIVH402</b>	Operative Variable/ House
<b>RIVHE402</b>	Use of Evidence for Operative Variable / House
<b>RIVH403</b>	Non-Operative Variable/ House
<b>RIVHE403</b>	Use of Evidence for Non-Operative Variable/ House
<b>RIVH404</b>	Neutral Variable/ House
<b>RIVHSPE4</b>	Special Remarks/ House
<b>RIVTNR4</b>	Pattern Number/ Toys
<b>RIVT400</b>	Pattern Score/ Toys
<b>RIVT401</b>	Level Score/ Toys
<b>RIVT402</b>	Operative Variable/ Toys
<b>RIVTE402</b>	Use of Evidence for Operative Variable / Toys
<b>RIVT403</b>	Non-Operative Variable/ Toys

<b>RIVTE403</b>	Use of Evidence for Non-Operative Variable/ Toys
<b>RIVT404</b>	Neutral Variable/ Toys
<b>RIVTSPE4</b>	Special Remarks/ Toys

**3.5.2. Variables at age twelve (fourth measurement occasion) / Rural sample**

<b>IVP400</b>	Pattern Score/ Plant
<b>IVP401</b>	Level Score/ Plant
<b>IVP402</b>	Operative Variable/ Plant
<b>IVP403</b>	Non-Operative Variable/ Plant
<b>IVP404</b>	Neutral Variable/ Plant
<b>IVP405</b>	Impression/ Plant
<b>IVH400</b>	Pattern Score/ House
<b>IVH401</b>	Level Score/ House
<b>IVH402</b>	Operative Variable/ House
<b>IVH403</b>	Non-Operative Variable/ House
<b>IVH404</b>	Neutral Variable/ House
<b>IVH405</b>	Impression/ House
<b>IVT400</b>	Pattern Score/ Toys
<b>IVT401</b>	Level Score/ Toys
<b>IVT402</b>	Operative Variable/ Toys
<b>IVT403</b>	Non-Operative Variable/ Toys
<b>IVT404</b>	Neutral Variable/ Toys
<b>IVT405</b>	Impression/ Toys

### 3.5.3. Variables at age fifteen (fourth measurement occasion)

<b>IVMEM5</b>	Recognition of earlier test
<b>IVPNR5</b>	Pattern Number/ Plant
<b>IVP500</b>	Pattern Score/ Plant
<b>IVP501</b>	Level Score/ Plant
<b>IVP502</b>	Operative Variable/ Plant
<b>IVPE502</b>	Use of Evidence for Operative Variable / Plant
<b>IVP503</b>	Non-Operative Variable/ Plant
<b>IVPE503</b>	Use of Evidence for Non-Operative Variable/ Plant
<b>IVP504</b>	Neutral Variable/ Plant
<b>IVPE504</b>	Use of Evidence for Neutral Variable/ Plant
<b>IVP505</b>	Impression/ Plant
<b>IVHNR5</b>	Pattern Number/ House
<b>IVH500</b>	Pattern Score/ House
<b>IVH501</b>	Level Score/ House
<b>IVH502</b>	Operative Variable/ House
<b>IVHE502</b>	Use of Evidence for Operative Variable / House
<b>IVH503</b>	Non-Operative Variable/ House
<b>IVHE503</b>	Use of Evidence for Non-Operative Variable/ House
<b>IVH504</b>	Neutral Variable/ House
<b>IVHE504</b>	Use of Evidence for Neutral Variable/ House
<b>IVH505</b>	Impression/ House
<b>IVTNR5</b>	Pattern Number/ Toys
<b>IVT500</b>	Pattern Score/ Toys
<b>IVT501</b>	Level Score/ Toys
<b>IVT502</b>	Operative Variable/ Toys
<b>IVTE502</b>	Use of Evidence for Operative Variable / Toys
<b>IVT503</b>	Non-Operative Variable/ Toys
<b>IVTE503</b>	Use of Evidence for Non-Operative Variable/ Toys

<b>IVT504</b>	Neutral Variable/ Toys
<b>IVTE504</b>	Use of Evidence for Neutral Variable/ Toys
<b>IVT505</b>	Impression/ Toys

### **3.5.1. Variables at age seventeen (sixth measurement occasion)**

<b>IVMEM6</b>	Recognition of earlier test
<b>IVPNR6</b>	Pattern Number/ Plant
<b>IVP600</b>	Pattern Score/ Plant
<b>IVP601</b>	Level Score/ Plant
<b>IVP602</b>	Operative Variable/ Plant
<b>IVPE602</b>	Use of Evidence for Operative Variable / Plant
<b>IVP603</b>	Non-Operative Variable/ Plant
<b>IVPE603</b>	Use of Evidence for Non-Operative Variable/ Plant
<b>IVP604</b>	Neutral Variable/ Plant
<b>IVPE604</b>	Use of Evidence for Neutral Variable/ Plant
<b>IVP605</b>	Impression/ Plant
<b>IVHNR6</b>	Pattern Number/ House
<b>IVH600</b>	Pattern Score/ House
<b>IVH601</b>	Level Score/ House
<b>IVH602</b>	Operative Variable/ House
<b>IVHE602</b>	Use of Evidence for Operative Variable / House
<b>IVH603</b>	Non-Operative Variable/ House
<b>IVHE603</b>	Use of Evidence for Non-Operative Variable/ House
<b>IVH604</b>	Neutral Variable/ House
<b>IVHE604</b>	Use of Evidence for Neutral Variable/ House
<b>IVH605</b>	Impression/ House
<b>IVTNR6</b>	Pattern Number/ Toys
<b>IVT600</b>	Pattern Score/ Toys
<b>IVT601</b>	Level Score/ Toys

<b>IVT602</b>	Operative Variable/ Toys
<b>IVTE602</b>	Use of Evidence for Operative Variable / Toys
<b>IVT603</b>	Non-Operative Variable/ Toys
<b>IVTE603</b>	Use of Evidence for Non-Operative Variable/ Toys
<b>IVT604</b>	Neutral Variable/ Toys
<b>IVTE604</b>	Use of Evidence for Neutral Variable/ Toys
<b>IVT605</b>	Impression/ Toys

### 3.6. Assessment of the twelve year old children

#### Urban Sample

**Table 1**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 12**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP400	Plant Task	0.327	0.182	0.045	0.200	0.036	0.209	110
RIVH400	House Task	0.291	0.164	0.036	0.182	0.064	0.264	110
RIVT400	Toy Task	0.300	0.136	0.045	0.164	0.109	0.245	110

**Table 2**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 12 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP400	Plant Task	0.283	0.113	0.057	0.208	0.038	0.302	53
RIVH400	House Task	0.189	0.113	0.038	0.189	0.075	0.396	53
RIVT400	Toy Task	0.132	0.113	0.075	0.132	0.189	0.358	53
<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP400	Plant Task	0.368	0.246	0.035	0.193	0.035	0.123	57
RIVH400	House Task	0.386	0.211	0.035	0.175	0.053	0.140	57
RIVT400	Toy Task	0.456	0.158	0.018	0.193	0.035	0.140	57

**Table 3**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 12**  
**by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP400	Plant Task	0.339	0.203	0.034	0.169	0.068	0.186	59
RIVH400	House Task	0.373	0.153	0.017	0.186	0.017	0.254	59
RIVT400	Toy Task	0.339	0.136	0.034	0.153	0.102	0.237	59
<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP400	Plant Task	0.314	0.157	0.059	0.235	0.000	0.235	51
RIVH400	House Task	0.196	0.176	0.059	0.176	0.118	0.275	51
RIVT400	Toy Task	0.255	0.137	0.059	0.176	0.118	0.255	51

**Table 4**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 12**  
**by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP400	Plant Task	0.250	0.173	0.058	0.250	0.000	0.269	52
RIVH400	House Task	0.250	0.135	0.038	0.135	0.096	0.346	52
RIVT400	Toy Task	0.308	0.038	0.077	0.192	0.135	0.250	52
<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP400	Plant Task	0.397	0.190	0.034	0.155	0.069	0.155	58
RIVH400	House Task	0.328	0.190	0.034	0.224	0.034	0.190	58
RIVT400	Toy Task	0.293	0.224	0.017	0.138	0.086	0.241	58



**Table 5**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 12**  
**by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP400	Plant Task	0.231	0.077	0.154	0.154	0.000	0.385	13
RIVH400	House Task	0.231	0.000	0.000	0.154	0.077	0.538	13
RIVT400	Toy Task	0.154	0.000	0.077	0.231	0.000	0.538	13
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP400	Plant Task	0.250	0.150	0.000	0.300	0.000	0.300	20
RIVH400	House Task	0.200	0.200	0.000	0.200	0.100	0.300	20
RIVT400	Toy Task	0.300	0.100	0.000	0.100	0.300	0.200	20
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP400	Plant Task	0.263	0.263	0.053	0.263	0.000	0.158	19
RIVH400	House Task	0.316	0.158	0.105	0.053	0.105	0.263	19
RIVT400	Toy Task	0.421	0.000	0.158	0.263	0.053	0.105	19
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP400	Plant Task	0.588	0.235	0.000	0.000	0.059	0.118	17
RIVH400	House Task	0.412	0.235	0.059	0.176	0.000	0.118	17
RIVT400	Toy Task	0.235	0.471	0.059	0.000	0.059	0.176	17
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP400	Plant Task	0.308	0.231	0.077	0.154	0.077	0.154	26
RIVH400	House Task	0.269	0.154	0.038	0.231	0.038	0.269	26
RIVT400	Toy Task	0.346	0.192	0.000	0.077	0.115	0.269	26

**Continuation:**  
**Table 5**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 12**  
**by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP400	Plant Task	0.333	0.067	0.000	0.333	0.067	0.200	15
RIVH400	House Task	0.333	0.200	0.000	0.267	0.067	0.133	15
RIVT400	Toy Task	0.267	0.000	0.000	0.400	0.067	0.267	15

**Table 6**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 12**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP401	Plant Task	0.309	0.127	0.218	0.091	0.109	0.145	110
RIVH401	House Task	0.282	0.127	0.136	0.127	0.236	0.091	110
RIVT401	Toy Task	0.282	0.109	0.155	0.073	0.300	0.082	110

**Table 7**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 12 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP401	Plant Task	0.264	0.075	0.189	0.113	0.132	0.226	53
RIVH401	House Task	0.170	0.094	0.151	0.113	0.340	0.132	53
RIVT401	Toy Task	0.113	0.075	0.113	0.113	0.472	0.113	53
<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP401	Plant Task	0.351	0.175	0.246	0.070	0.088	0.070	57
RIVH401	House Task	0.386	0.158	0.123	0.140	0.140	0.053	57
RIVT401	Toy Task	0.439	0.140	0.193	0.035	0.140	0.053	57

**Table 8**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 12 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP401	Plant Task	0.339	0.119	0.220	0.085	0.102	0.136	59
RIVH401	House Task	0.356	0.136	0.153	0.068	0.203	0.085	59
RIVT401	Toy Task	0.339	0.102	0.153	0.051	0.254	0.102	59
<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP401	Plant Task	0.275	0.137	0.216	0.98	0.118	0.157	51
RIVH401	House Task	0.196	0.118	0.118	0.196	0.275	0.098	51
RIVT401	Toy Task	0.216	0.118	0.157	0.098	0.353	0.059	51

**Table 9**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 12 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP401	Plant Task	0.250	0.115	0.269	0.058	0.115	0.192	52
RIVH401	House Task	0.231	0.154	0.058	0.115	0.308	0.135	52
RIVT401	Toy Task	0.288	0.038	0.115	0.096	0.365	0.096	52
<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP401	Plant Task	0.362	0.138	0.172	0.121	0.103	0.103	58
RIVH401	House Task	0.328	0.103	0.207	0.138	0.172	0.052	58
RIVT401	Toy Task	0.276	0.172	0.190	0.052	0.241	0.069	58

**Table 10**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 12 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP401	Plant Task	0.231	0.000	0.231	0.154	0.077	0.308	13
RIVH401	House Task	0.231	0.000	0.154	0.077	0.385	0.154	13
RIVT401	Toy Task	0.154	0.000	0.154	0.077	0.462	0.154	13
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP401	Plant Task	0.250	0.050	0.350	0.050	0.150	0.150	20
RIVH401	House Task	0.150	0.250	0.050	0.150	0.300	0.100	20
RIVT401	Toy Task	0.250	0.100	0.100	0.050	0.400	0.100	20
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP401	Plant Task	0.263	0.263	0.211	0.000	0.105	0.158	19
RIVH401	House Task	0.316	0.158	0.000	0.105	0.263	0.158	19
RIVT401	Toy Task	0.421	0.000	0.105	0.158	0.263	0.053	19
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP401	Plant Task	0.529	0.235	0.059	0.059	0.118	0.000	17
RIVH401	House Task	0.412	0.176	0.118	0.176	0.118	0.000	17
RIVT401	Toy Task	0.176	0.412	0.176	0.059	0.118	0.059	17
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP401	Plant Task	0.269	0.154	0.231	0.115	0.115	0.115	26
RIVH401	House Task	0.269	0.077	0.231	0.115	0.231	0.077	26
RIVT401	Toy Task	0.346	0.115	0.115	0.038	0.308	0.077	26

**Continuation:**

**Table 10**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 12 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES		low/low (SES 1)						
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
RIVP401	Plant Task	0.333	0.000	0.200	0.200	0.067	0.200	15
RIVH401	House Task	0.333	0.067	0.267	0.133	0.133	0.067	15
RIVT401	Toy Task	0.267	0.000	0.333	0.067	0.267	0.067	15

**Table 11**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 12**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	Task	no identi- fication	positive operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
RIVP402	Plant Task	0.550	0.211	0.239	109
RIVH402	House Task	0.431	0.413	0.156	109
RIVT402	Toy Task	0.472	0.370	0.157	108

**Table 12**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 12 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP402	Plant Task	0.500	0.173	0.327	52
RIVH402	House Task	0.308	0.481	0.212	52
RIVT402	Toy Task	0.288	0.519	0.192	52
<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP402	Plant Task	0.596	0.246	0.158	57
RIVH402	House Task	0.544	0.351	0.105	57
RIVT402	Toy Task	0.643	0.232	0.125	56

**Table 13**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 12 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP402	Plant Task	0.525	0.237	0.237	59
RIVH402	House Task	0.508	0.339	0.153	59
RIVT402	Toy Task	0.483	0.310	0.207	59
<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP402	Plant Task	0.580	0.180	0.240	50
RIVH402	House Task	0.340	0.500	0.160	50
RIVT402	Toy Task	0.460	0.440	0.100	50

**Table 14**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 12 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identi- fication</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP402	Plant Task	0.490	0.235	0.275	51
RIVH402	House Task	0.353	0.471	0.176	51
RIVT402	Toy Task	0.462	0.346	0.192	52
<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identi- fication</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP402	Plant Task	0.603	0.190	0.207	58
RIVH402	House Task	0.500	0.362	0.138	58
RIVT402	Toy Task	0.482	0.393	0.125	56

**Table 15**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 12 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identi- fication</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP402	Plant Task	0.385	0.231	0.385	13
RIVH402	House Task	0.308	0.462	0.231	13
RIVT402	Toy Task	0.385	0.385	0.231	13
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identi- fication</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP402	Plant Task	0.526	0.211	0.263	19
RIVH402	House Task	0.400	0.500	0.100	20
RIVT402	Toy Task	0.350	0.400	0.250	20

**Continuation:**  
**Table 15**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 12 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP402	Plant Task	0.526	0.263	0.211	19
RIVH402	House Task	0.333	0.444	0.222	18
RIVT402	Toy Task	0.632	0.263	0.105	19
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP402	Plant Task	0.706	0.176	0.118	17
RIVH402	House Task	0.588	0.294	0.118	17
RIVT402	Toy Task	0.471	0.353	0.176	17
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP402	Plant Task	0.500	0.269	0.231	26
RIVH402	House Task	0.462	0.423	0.115	26
RIVT402	Toy Task	0.440	0.440	0.120	25
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP402	Plant Task	0.667	0.067	0.267	15
RIVH402	House Task	0.465	0.333	0.200	15
RIVT402	Toy Task	0.571	0.357	0.071	14



**Table 16**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 12**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP403	Plant Task	0.495	0.073	0.110	0.321	109
RIVH403	House Task	0.473	0.055	0.064	0.409	110
RIVT403	Toy Task	0.445	0.027	0.082	0.445	110

**Table 17**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 12 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP403	Plant Task	0.396	0.075	0.113	0.415	53
RIVH403	House Task	0.340	0.075	0.057	0.528	53
RIVT403	Toy Task	0.245	0.038	0.113	0.604	53
<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP403	Plant Task	0.589	0.071	0.107	0.232	56
RIVH403	House Task	0.596	0.035	0.070	0.298	57
RIVT403	Toy Task	0.632	0.018	0.053	0.298	57

**Table 18**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 12 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP403	Plant Task	0.534	0.052	0.103	0.310	58
RIVH403	House Task	0.559	0.034	0.085	0.322	59
RIVT403	Toy Task	0.508	0.000	0.068	0.424	59

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP403	Plant Task	0.451	0.098	0.118	0.333	51
RIVH403	House Task	0.373	0.078	0.039	0.510	51
RIVT403	Toy Task	0.373	0.059	0.098	0.471	51

**Table 19**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 12 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP403	Plant Task	0.451	0.118	0.098	0.333	51
RIVH403	House Task	0.404	0.058	0.038	0.500	52
RIVT403	Toy Task	0.404	0.058	0.058	0.481	52

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP403	Plant Task	0.534	0.034	0.121	0.310	58
RIVH403	House Task	0.534	0.052	0.086	0.328	58
RIVT403	Toy Task	0.483	0.000	0.103	0.414	58

**Table 20**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 12 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP403	Plant Task	0.333	0.083	0.083	0.500	13
RIVH403	House Task	0.308	0.000	0.077	0.615	13
RIVT403	Toy Task	0.154	0.077	0.000	0.769	13
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP403	Plant Task	0.450	0.200	0.050	0.300	20
RIVH403	House Task	0.400	0.050	0.000	0.550	20
RIVT403	Toy Task	0.500	0.050	0.050	0.400	20
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP403	Plant Task	0.526	0.053	0.158	0.263	19
RIVH403	House Task	0.474	0.105	0.053	0.368	19
RIVT403	Toy Task	0.474	0.053	0.105	0.368	19
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP403	Plant Task	0.706	0.000	0.059	0.235	17
RIVH403	House Task	0.647	0.000	0.000	0.353	17
RIVT403	Toy Task	0.471	0.000	0.235	0.294	17

Continuation:

**Table 20**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 12 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES		low/high (SES 2)				N
Variable	Task	No Exclusion	Exclusion by positive value	Exclusion by negative value	Exclusion by both	
RIVP403	Plant Task	0.500	0.077	0.154	0.269	26
RIVH403	House Task	0.462	0.115	0.115	0.308	26
RIVT403	Toy Task	0.538	0.000	0.077	0.385	26

SES		low/low (SES 1)				N
Variable	Task	No Exclusion	Exclusion by positive value	Exclusion by negative value	Exclusion by both	
RIVP403	Plant Task	0.400	0.000	0.133	0.467	15
RIVH403	House Task	0.533	0.000	0.133	0.333	15
RIVT403	Toy Task	0.400	0.000	0.000	0.600	15

**Table 21**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 12**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	Task	Not mentioned	Mentioned, but not explained	Quantity/ Value mentioned	Quantity/ Value wrong	Quantity/ Value right	N
RIVP404	Plant Task	0.045	0.027	0.455	0.082	0.391	110
RIVH404	House Task	0.082	0.055	0.364	0.109	0.391	110
RIVT404	Toy Task	0.036	0.064	0.409	0.118	0.373	110

**Table 22**  
**Identification of neutral Variable**  
**at age 12 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

Teacher Rating		high				N	
Variable	Task	Not mentioned	Mentioned, but not explained	Quantity/ Value mentioned	Quantity/ Value wrong		Quantity/ Value right
RIVP404	Plant Task	0.038	0.000	0.396	0.113	0.453	53
RIVH404	House Task	0.057	0.019	0.283	0.170	0.472	53
RIVT404	Toy Task	0.000	0.057	0.283	0.208	0.453	53

Continuation:

**Table 22**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 12 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP404	Plant Task	0.053	0.053	0.509	0.053	0.333	57
RIVH404	House Task	0.105	0.088	0.439	0.053	0.316	57
RIVT404	Toy Task	0.071	0.070	0.526	0.035	0.298	57

**Table 23**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 12 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP404	Plant Task	0.017	0.017	0.508	0.068	0.390	59
RIVH404	House Task	0.068	0.034	0.424	0.119	0.356	59
RIVT404	Toy Task	0.034	0.068	0.441	0.136	0.322	59

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP404	Plant Task	0.078	0.039	0.392	0.098	0.392	51
RIVH404	House Task	0.098	0.078	0.294	0.098	0.431	51
RIVT404	Toy Task	0.039	0.059	0.373	0.098	0.431	51

**Table 24**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 12 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP404	Plant Task	0.019	0.038	0.423	0.154	0.365	52
RIVH404	House Task	0.019	0.058	0.365	0.154	0.404	52
RIVT404	Toy Task	0.038	0.058	0.385	0.154	0.365	52
<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP404	Plant Task	0.069	0.017	0.483	0.017	0.414	58
RIVH404	House Task	0.138	0.052	0.362	0.069	0.379	58
RIVT404	Toy Task	0.034	0.069	0.431	0.086	0.379	58

**Table 25**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 12 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP404	Plant Task	0.000	0.077	0.385	0.231	0.308	13
RIVH404	House Task	0.000	0.077	0.308	0.154	0.462	13
RIVT404	Toy Task	0.000	0.000	0.385	0.231	0.385	13
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP404	Plant Task	0.000	0.000	0.500	0.100	0.400	19
RIVH404	House Task	0.000	0.050	0.400	0.200	0.350	20
RIVT404	Toy Task	0.000	0.100	0.250	0.200	0.450	20

**Continuation:**  
**Table 25**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 12 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP404	Plant Task	0.053	0.053	0.368	0.158	0.368	19
RIVH404	House Task	0.053	0.053	0.368	0.105	0.421	19
RIVT404	Toy Task	0.106	0.053	0.526	0.053	0.263	19
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP404	Plant Task	0.118	0.059	0.471	0.000	0.353	17
RIVH404	House Task	0.118	0.000	0.412	0.000	0.471	17
RIVT404	Toy Task	0.000	0.059	0.647	0.000	0.294	17
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP404	Plant Task	0.000	0.000	462	0.000	0.538	26
RIVH404	House Task	0.115	0.115	0.269	0.077	0.423	26
RIVT404	Toy Task	0.077	0.077	0.269	0.077	0.500	26
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVP404	Plant Task	0.133	0.000	0.533	0.067	0.267	15
RIVH404	House Task	0.200	0.000	0.467	0.133	0.200	15
RIVT404	Toy Task	0.000	0.067	0.467	0.200	0.267	15

**Table 26**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of operative variable**  
**at age 12**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE402	Plant Task	0.027	0.155	0.009	0.291	0.518	110
RIVHE402	House Task	0.082	0.145	0.009	0.264	0.500	110
RIVTE402	Toy Task	0.073	0.118	0.018	0.282	0.509	110

**Table 27**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of operative variable**  
**at age 12 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE402	Plant Task	0.019	0.151	0.019	0.321	0.491	53
RIVHE402	House Task	0.057	0.132	0.019	0.283	0.509	53
RIVTE402	Toy Task	0.038	0.132	0.038	0.340	0.453	53

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE402	Plant Task	0.035	0.158	0.000	0.263	0.544	57
RIVHE402	House Task	0.105	0.158	0.000	0.246	0.491	57
RIVTE402	Toy Task	0.105	0.105	0.000	0.228	0.561	57

**Table 28**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of operative variable**  
**at age 12 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE402	Plant Task	0.034	0.186	0.000	0.271	0.508	59
RIVHE402	House Task	0.102	0.102	0.017	0.271	0.508	59
RIVTE402	Toy Task	0.085	0.119	0.017	0.322	0.458	59



**Continuation:  
Table 28  
Use of evidence for identification  
of operative variable  
at age 12 by gender  
Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE402	Plant Task	0.020	0.118	0.020	0.314	0.529	51
RIVHE402	House Task	0.059	0.196	0.000	0.255	0.490	51
RIVTE402	Toy Task	0.0590	0.118	0.020	0.235	0.569	51

**Table 29  
Use of evidence for identification  
of operative variable  
at age 12 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)  
Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE402	Plant Task	0.019	0.173	0.000	0.288	0.519	52
RIVHE402	House Task	0.058	0.096	0.019	0.327	0.500	52
RIVTE402	Toy Task	0.038	0.096	0.019	0.308	0.538	52

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE402	Plant Task	0.034	0.138	0.017	0.293	0.517	58
RIVHE402	House Task	0.103	0.190	0.000	0.207	0.500	58
RIVTE402	Toy Task	0.103	0.138	0.017	0.259	0.483	58

**Table 30**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of operative variable**  
**at age 12 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE402	Plant Task	0.000	0.308	0.000	0.154	0.538	13
RIVHE402	House Task	0.000	0.077	0.000	0.308	0.615	13
RIVTE402	Toy Task	0.000	0.154	0.000	0.231	0.615	13
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE402	Plant Task	0.000	0.150	0.000	0.450	0.400	20
RIVHE402	House Task	0.000	0.100	0.050	0.400	0.450	20
RIVTE402	Toy Task	0.050	0.050	0.000	0.500	0.400	20
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE402	Plant Task	0.053	0.105	0.000	0.211	0.632	19
RIVHE402	House Task	0.158	0.105	0.000	0.263	0.474	19
RIVTE402	Toy Task	0.053	0.105	0.053	0.158	0.632	19
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE402	Plant Task	0.059	0.118	0.059	0.118	0.647	17
RIVHE402	House Task	0.118	0.059	0.000	0.118	0.706	17
RIVTE402	Toy Task	0.118	0.000	0.000	0.176	0.706	17

**Continuation:**

**Table 30**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of operative variable**  
**at age 12 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE402	Plant Task	0.000	0.077	0.000	0.346	0.577	26
RIVHE402	House Task	0.115	0.77	0.000	0.308	0.500	26
RIVTE402	Toy Task	0.115	0.154	0.038	0.231	0.462	26

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE402	Plant Task	0.067	0.267	0.000	0.400	0.267	15
RIVHE402	House Task	0.067	0.533	0.000	0.133	0.267	15
RIVTE402	Toy Task	0.067	0.267	0.000	0.400	0.267	15

**Table 31**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 12**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE403	Plant Task	0.227	0.327	0.045	0.036	0.364	110
RIVHE403	House Task	0.227	0.327	0.027	0.082	0.336	110
RIVTE403	Toy Task	0.127	0.391	0.036	0.064	0.382	110

**Table 32**  
**Use of Evidence for Identification**  
**of non-operative Variable**  
**at age 12 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**  
**Teacher Rating**                    **high**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE403	Plant Task	0.189	0.377	0.057	0.057	0.321	53
RIVHE403	House Task	0.189	0.302	0.019	0.170	0.321	53
RIVTE403	Toy Task	0.132	0.415	0.038	0.132	0.283	53

**Continuation:  
Table 32  
Use of Evidence for Identification  
of non-operative Variable  
at age 12 by teacher rating  
Urban sample  
Teacher Rating            low**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE403	Plant Task	0.263	0.281	0.035	0.018	0.404	57
RIVHE403	House Task	0.263	0.351	0.035	0.000	0.351	57
RIVTE403	Toy Task	0.123	0.368	0.035	0.000	0.474	57

**Table 33  
Use of evidence for identification  
of non-operative variable  
at age 12 by gender  
Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE403	Plant Task	0.220	0.305	0.034	0.051	0.390	59
RIVHE403	House Task	0.186	0.271	0.000	0.136	0.407	59
RIVTE403	Toy Task	0.119	0.322	0.034	0.085	0.441	59

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE403	Plant Task	0.235	0.353	0.059	0.020	0.333	51
RIVHE403	House Task	0.275	0.392	0.059	0.020	0.255	51
RIVTE403	Toy Task	0.137	0.471	0.039	0.039	0.314	51

**Table 34**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 12 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

SES		high					
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	5	N
RIVPE403	Plant Task	0.231	0.308	0.038	0.038	0.385	52
RIVHE403	House Task	0.154	0.385	0.058	0.096	0.308	52
RIVTE403	Toy Task	0.115	0.308	0.058	0.077	0.442	52
SES		low					
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	5	N
RIVPE403	Plant Task	0.224	0.345	0.052	0.034	0.345	58
RIVHE403	House Task	0.293	0.276	0.000	0.069	0.362	58
RIVTE403	Toy Task	0.138	0.466	0.017	0.052	0.328	58

**Table 35**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 12 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES		high/high (SES 6)					
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	5	N
RIVPE403	Plant Task	0.077	0.308	0.000	0.077	0.538	13
RIVHE403	House Task	0.154	0.538	0.000	0.154	0.154	13
RIVTE403	Toy Task	0.077	0.385	0.000	0.154	0.385	13
SES		high/low (SES 5)					
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	5	N
RIVPE403	Plant Task	0.150	0.500	0.000	0.050	0.300	20
RIVHE403	House Task	0.050	0.450	0.000	0.150	0.350	20
RIVTE403	Toy Task	0.100	0.350	0.000	0.100	0.450	20

**Continuation:  
Table 35  
Use of evidence for identification  
of non-operative variable  
at age 12 by social class in six categories  
Urban sample  
SES**

		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE403	Plant Task	0.421	0.105	0.105	0.000	0.368	19
RIVHE403	House Task	0.263	0.211	0.158	0.000	0.368	19
RIVTE403	Toy Task	0.158	0.211	0.158	0.000	474	19
		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE403	Plant Task	0.118	0.294	0.000	0.059	0.529	17
RIVHE403	House Task	0.118	0.353	0.000	0.059	0.471	17
RIVTE403	Toy Task	0.118	0.412	0.000	0.000	0.471	17
		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE403	Plant Task	0.308	0.231	0.077	0.038	0.346	26
RIVHE403	House Task	0.385	0.231	0.000	0.077	0.308	26
RIVTE403	Toy Task	0.077	0.462	0.038	0.077	0.346	26
		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
RIVPE403	Plant Task	0.200	0.600	0.067	0.000	0.133	15
RIVHE403	House Task	0.333	0.267	0.000	0.067	0.333	15
RIVTE403	Toy Task	0.267	0.533	0.000	0.067	0.133	15

## Rural Sample

**Table 36**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 12**  
**Rural sample**

Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP400	Plant Task	0.274	0.081	0.032	0.323	0.032	0.258	62
IVH400	House Task	0.435	0.032	0.032	0.226	0.048	0.226	64
IVT400	Toy Task	0.258	0.129	0.048	0.258	0.016	0.290	64

**Table 37**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 12 by gender**  
**Rural sample**  
**Gender male**

Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP400	Plant Task	0.235	0.059	0.059	0.382	0.000	0.265	34
IVH400	House Task	0.441	0.059	0.029	0.206	0.059	0.206	34
IVT400	Toy Task	0.294	0.118	0.029	0.265	0.000	0.294	34

### Gender female

Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP400	Plant Task	0.321	0.107	0.000	0.250	0.071	0.250	28
IVH400	House Task	0.429	0.000	0.036	0.250	0.036	0.250	28
IVT400	Toy Task	0.214	0.143	0.071	0.250	0.036	0.286	28

**Table 38**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 12 by region**  
**Rural sample**  
**Region**

		<b>North</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP400	Plant Task	0.211	0.105	0.053	0.368	0.053	0.211	19
IVH400	House Task	0.263	0.053	0.105	0.263	0.053	0.263	19
IVT400	Toy Task	0.158	0.211	0.105	0.158	0.000	0.368	19
<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP400	Plant Task	0.263	0.000	0.053	0.421	0.000	0.263	19
IVH400	House Task	0.421	0.053	0.000	0.316	0.053	0.158	19
IVT400	Toy Task	0.526	0.053	0.000	0.368	0.000	0.053	19
<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP400	Plant Task	0.333	0.125	0.000	0.208	0.042	0.292	24
IVH400	House Task	0.583	0.000	0.000	0.125	0.042	0.250	24
IVT400	Toy Task	0.125	0.125	0.042	0.250	0.042	0.417	24

**Table 39**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 12**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP401	Plant Task	0.274	0.032	0.194	0.210	0.097	0.194	62
IVH401	House Task	0.419	0.016	0.226	0.097	0.081	0.161	62
IVT401	Toy Task	0.258	0.097	0.274	0.048	0.081	0.242	62



**Table 40**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 12 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP401	Plant Task	0.235	0.000	0.235	0.206	0.147	0.176	34
IVH401	House Task	0.412	0.029	0.235	0.088	0.118	0.118	34
IVT401	Toy Task	0.294	0.059	0.324	0.029	0.000	0.294	34

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP401	Plant Task	0.321	0.071	0.143	0.214	0.036	0.214	28
IVH401	House Task	0.429	0.000	0.214	0.107	0.036	0.214	28
IVT401	Toy Task	0.214	0.143	0.214	0.071	0.179	0.179	28

**Table 41**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 12 by region**  
**Rural sample**  
**Region**

		<b>North</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP401	Plant Task	0.211	0.053	0.158	0.316	0.105	0.158	19
IVH401	House Task	0.263	0.000	0.316	0.105	0.053	0.263	19
IVT401	Toy Task	0.158	0.158	0.211	0.053	0.158	0.263	19

<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP401	Plant Task	0.263	0.000	0.211	0.211	0.158	0.158	19
IVH401	House Task	0.421	0.053	0.263	0.105	0.105	0.053	19
IVT401	Toy Task	0.526	0.053	0.316	0.053	0.053	0.000	19

**Continuation:**

**Table 41**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 12 by region**  
**Rural sample**

Region		South						N
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	
IVP401	Plant Task	0.333	0.042	0.208	0.125	0.042	0.250	24
IVH401	House Task	0.542	0.000	0.125	0.083	0.083	0.167	24
IVT401	Toy Task	0.125	0.083	0.292	0.042	0.042	0.417	24

**Table 42**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 12**  
**Rural sample**

Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP402	Plant Task	0.371	0.161	0.032	0.435	64
IVH402	House Task	0.500	0.274	0.032	0.194	62
IVT402	Toy Task	0.468	0.306	0.048	0.177	62

**Table 43**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 12 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

Gender		male				N
Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	
IVP402	Plant Task	0.324	0.176	0.029	0.471	34
IVH402	House Task	0.471	0.382	0.029	0.118	34
IVT402	Toy Task	0.441	0.353	0.088	0.118	34

**Continuation**  
**Table 43**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 12 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP402	Plant Task	0.429	0.143	0.036	0.393	28
IVH402	House Task	0.536	0.143	0.036	0.286	28
IVT402	Toy Task	0.500	0.250	0.000	0.250	28

**Table 44**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 12 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>North</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP402	Plant Task	0.263	0.316	0.000	0.421	19
IVH402	House Task	0.316	0.316	0.000	0.368	19
IVT402	Toy Task	0.211	0.526	0.000	0.263	19

<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP402	Plant Task	0.316	0.158	0.000	0.526	19
IVH402	House Task	0.526	0.316	0.000	0.158	19
IVT402	Toy Task	0.789	0.158	0.000	0.053	19

<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP402	Plant Task	0.500	0.042	0.083	0.375	24
IVH402	House Task	0.625	0.208	0.083	0.083	24
IVT402	Toy Task	0.417	0.250	0.125	0.208	24

**Table 45**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 12**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP403	Plant Task	0.581	0.113	0.097	0.210	62
IVH403	House Task	0.548	0.097	0.097	0.258	62
IVT403	Toy Task	0.419	0.065	0.161	0.355	62

**Table 46**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 12 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP403	Plant Task	0.588	0.118	0.088	0.206	34
IVH403	House Task	0.529	0.118	0.147	0.206	34
IVT403	Toy Task	0.471	0.088	0.088	0.353	34

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP403	Plant Task	0.571	0.107	0.107	0.214	28
IVH403	House Task	0.571	0.071	0.036	0.321	28
IVT403	Toy Task	0.357	0.036	0.250	0.357	28

**Table 47**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 12 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>North</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP403	Plant Task	0.632	0.053	0.105	0.211	19
IVH403	House Task	0.526	0.000	0.053	0.421	19
IVT403	Toy Task	0.421	0.053	0.105	0.421	19

**Continuation:**  
**Table 47**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 12 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP403	Plant Task	0.579	0.053	0.105	0.263	19
IVH403	House Task	0.526	0.053	0.263	0.158	19
IVT403	Toy Task	0.579	0.053	0.158	0.211	19

<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP403	Plant Task	0.542	0.208	0.083	0.167	24
IVH403	House Task	0.583	0.208	0.000	0.208	24
IVT403	Toy Task	0.292	0.083	0.208	0.417	24

**Table 48**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 12**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP404	Plant Task	0.242	0.145	0.161	0.419	0.032	62
IVH404	House Task	0.145	0.161	0.145	0.484	0.065	62
IVT404	Toy Task	0.177	0.306	0.194	0.226	0.097	62

**Table 49**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 12 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP404	Plant Task	0.206	0.176	0.235	0.324	0.059	34
IVH404	House Task	0.176	0.176	0.176	0.412	0.059	34
IVT404	Toy Task	0.265	0.235	0.147	0.235	0.118	34

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP404	Plant Task	0.286	0.107	0.071	0.536	0.000	28
IVH404	House Task	0.107	0.143	0.107	0.571	0.071	28
IVT404	Toy Task	0.071	0.393	0.250	0.214	0.071	28

**Table 50**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 12 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>North</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP404	Plant Task	0.211	0.105	0.053	0.632	0.000	19
IVH404	House Task	0.053	0.053	0.158	0.579	0.158	19
IVT404	Toy Task	0.105	0.421	0.053	0.263	0.158	19

<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP404	Plant Task	0.211	0.211	0.316	0.263	0.000	19
IVH404	House Task	0.158	0.211	0.211	0.421	0.000	19
IVT404	Toy Task	0.211	0.263	0.263	0.263	0.000	19

<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP404	Plant Task	0.292	0.125	0.125	0.375	0.083	24
IVH404	House Task	0.208	0.208	0.083	0.458	0.042	24
IVT404	Toy Task	0.208	0.250	0.250	0.167	0.125	24

**Table 51**  
**Impression**  
**at age 12**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP405	Plant Task	0.295	0.705	61
IVH405	House Task	0.210	0.790	62
IVT405	Toy Task	0.887	0.113	62

**Table 52**  
**Impression**  
**at age 12 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>			<b>female</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP405	Plant Task	0.273	0.727	33	0.321	0.679	28
IVH405	House Task	0.147	0.853	34	0.286	0.714	28
IVT405	Toy Task	0.118	0.882	34	0.107	0.893	28

**Table 53**  
**Impression**  
**at age 12 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>North</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP405	Plant Task	0.222	0.779	18
IVH405	House Task	0.211	0.789	19
IVT405	Toy Task	0.105	0.895	19

<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>			<b>South</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP405	Plant Task	0.263	0.737	19	0.375	0.625	24
IVH405	House Task	0.263	0.737	19	0.167	0.833	24
IVT405	Toy Task	0.105	0.895	19	0.125	0.875	24

### 3.7. Assessment of the fifteen years old children

#### Urban Sample

**Table 54**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP500	Plant Task	0.318	0.047	0.019	0.215	0.056	0.346	107
IVH500	House Task	0.327	0.075	0.000	0.159	0.047	0.393	107
IVT500	Toy Task	0.215	0.037	0.037	0.140	0.056	0.514	107

**Table 55**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

Teacher Rating		high						
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP500	Plant Task	0.264	0.038	0.019	0.226	0.038	0.415	53
IVH500	House Task	0.358	0.038	0.000	0.170	0.019	0.415	53
IVT500	Toy Task	0.132	0.038	0.019	0.113	0.094	0.604	53

Teacher Rating		low						
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP500	Plant Task	0.370	0.056	0.019	0.204	0.074	0.278	54
IVH500	House Task	0.296	0.111	0.000	0.148	0.074	0.370	54
IVT500	Toy Task	0.296	0.037	0.056	0.167	0.019	0.426	54



**Table 56**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP500	Plant Task	0.298	0.053	0.000	0.211	0.035	0.404	57
IVH500	House Task	0.333	0.035	0.000	0.228	0.035	0.368	57
IVT500	Toy Task	0.211	0.035	0.053	0.158	0.070	0.474	57
<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP500	Plant Task	0.340	0.040	0.040	0.220	0.080	0.280	50
IVH500	House Task	0.320	0.120	0.000	0.080	0.060	0.420	50
IVT500	Toy Task	0.220	0.040	0.020	0.120	0.040	0.560	50

**Table 57**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP500	Plant Task	0.294	0.020	0.020	0.235	0.020	0.412	51
IVH500	House Task	0.412	0.039	0.000	0.157	0.020	0.373	51
IVT500	Toy Task	0.235	0.020	0.000	0.157	0.000	0.588	51
<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP500	Plant Task	0.339	0.0712	0.018	0.196	0.089	0.286	56
IVH500	House Task	0.250	0.107	0.000	0.161	0.071	0.411	56
IVT500	Toy Task	0.196	0.054	0.071	0.125	0.107	0.446	56

**Table 58**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP500	Plant Task	0.308	0.077	0.000	0.077	0.000	0.538	13
IVH500	House Task	0.385	0.077	0.000	0.077	0.000	0.462	13
IVT500	Toy Task	0.154	0.000	0.000	0.154	0.000	0.692	13
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP500	Plant Task	0.300	0.000	0.000	0.250	0.050	0.400	20
IVH500	House Task	0.350	0.050	0.000	0.150	0.050	0.400	20
IVT500	Toy Task	0.200	0.000	0.000	0.150	0.000	0.650	20
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP500	Plant Task	0.278	0.000	0.056	0.333	0.000	0.333	18
IVH500	House Task	0.500	0.000	0.000	0.222	0.000	0.278	18
IVT500	Toy Task	0.333	0.056	0.000	0.167	0.000	0.444	18
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP500	Plant Task	0.353	0.059	0.059	0.176	0.118	0.235	17
IVH500	House Task	0.412	0.176	0.000	0.118	0.059	0.235	17
IVT500	Toy Task	0.059	0.059	0.118	0.176	0.059	0.529	17
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP500	Plant Task	0.240	0.080	0.000	0.200	0.120	0.360	25
IVH500	House Task	0.160	0.040	0.000	0.280	0.120	0.400	25
IVT500	Toy Task	0.240	0.080	0.040	0.120	0.160	0.360	25

**Continuation:**  
**Table 58**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP500	Plant Task	0.500	0.071	0.000	0.214	0.000	0.214	14
IVH500	House Task	0.214	0.143	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.643	14
IVT500	Toy Task	0.286	0.000	0.071	0.071	0.071	0.500	14

**Table 59**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.252	0.112	0.131	0.159	0.028	0.318	107
IVH501	House Task	0.280	0.103	0.159	0.065	0.075	0.318	107
IVT501	Toy Task	0.187	0.056	0.159	0.075	0.140	0.383	107

**Table 60**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.189	0.113	0.094	0.189	0.057	0.358	53
IVH501	House Task	0.302	0.075	0.151	0.057	0.094	0.321	53
IVT501	Toy Task	0.132	0.038	0.151	0.075	0.226	0.377	53
<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.315	0.111	0.167	0.130	0.000	0.278	54
IVH501	House Task	0.259	0.130	0.167	0.074	0.056	0.315	54
IVT501	Toy Task	0.241	0.074	0.167	0.074	0.056	0.389	54

**Table 61**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.246	0.105	0.105	0.140	0.035	0.368	57
IVH501	House Task	0.316	0.035	0.211	0.070	0.053	0.316	57
IVT501	Toy Task	0.193	0.053	0.211	0.053	0.175	0.316	57

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.260	0.120	0.160	0.180	0.020	0.260	50
IVH501	House Task	0.240	0.180	0.100	0.060	0.100	0.320	50
IVT501	Toy Task	0.180	0.060	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.460	50

**Table 62**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.196	0.118	0.157	0.118	0.039	0.373	51
IVH501	House Task	0.353	0.078	0.157	0.039	0.059	0.314	51
IVT501	Toy Task	0.216	0.039	0.118	0.039	0.196	0.392	51

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.304	0.107	0.107	0.196	0.018	0.268	56
IVH501	House Task	0.214	0.125	0.161	0.089	0.089	0.321	56
IVT501	Toy Task	0.161	0.071	0.196	0.107	0.089	0.375	56

**Table 63**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.231	0.154	0.077	0.000	0.077	0.462	13
IVH501	House Task	0.385	0.000	0.154	0.000	0.077	0.385	13
IVT501	Toy Task	0.154	0.000	0.154	0.000	0.308	0.385	13
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.150	0.150	0.100	0.200	0.000	0.400	20
IVH501	House Task	0.300	0.100	0.150	0.050	0.100	0.300	20
IVT501	Toy Task	0.150	0.050	0.150	0.000	0.250	0.400	20
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.222	0.056	0.278	0.111	0.056	0.278	18
IVH501	House Task	0.389	0.111	0.167	0.056	0.000	0.278	18
IVT501	Toy Task	0.333	0.056	0.056	0.111	0.056	0.389	18
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.294	0.118	0.118	0.235	0.000	0.235	17
IVH501	House Task	0.353	0.176	0.118	0.118	0.000	0.235	17
IVT501	Toy Task	0.059	0.000	0.353	0.059	0.176	0.353	17
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.240	0.080	0.040	0.280	0.000	0.360	25
IVH501	House Task	0.160	0.040	0.280	0.120	0.040	0.360	25
IVT501	Toy Task	0.200	0.120	0.080	0.200	0.400	0.360	25

**Continuation:**  
**Table 63**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES		low/low (SES 1)						
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP501	Plant Task	0.429	0.143	0.214	0.000	0.071	0.143	14
IVH501	House Task	0.143	0.214	0.000	0.000	0.286	0.357	14
IVT501	Toy Task	0.214	0.071	0.214	0.000	0.071	0.429	14

**Table 64**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP502	Plant Task	0.393	0.187	0.056	0.364	107
IVH502	House Task	0.411	0.280	0.065	0.243	107
IVT502	Toy Task	0.290	0.364	0.075	0.271	107

**Table 65**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

Teacher Rating		high				
Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP502	Plant Task	0.302	0.226	0.075	0.396	53
IVH502	House Task	0.415	0.264	0.094	0.226	53
IVT502	Toy Task	0.170	0.547	0.094	0.189	53

Teacher Rating		low				
Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP502	Plant Task	0.481	0.148	0.037	0.333	54
IVH502	House Task	0.407	0.296	0.037	0.259	54
IVT502	Toy Task	0.407	0.185	0.056	0.352	54

**Table 66**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP502	Plant Task	0.368	0.175	0.035	0.421	57
IVH502	House Task	0.421	0.263	0.070	0.246	57
IVT502	Toy Task	0.316	0.333	0.070	0.281	57

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP502	Plant Task	0.420	0.200	0.080	0.300	50
IVH502	House Task	0.400	0.300	0.060	0.240	50
IVT502	Toy Task	0.260	0.400	0.080	0.260	50

**Table 67**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP502	Plant Task	0.373	0.196	0.078	0.353	51
IVH502	House Task	0.490	0.235	0.078	0.196	51
IVT502	Toy Task	0.294	0.333	0.098	0.275	51

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP502	Plant Task	0.411	0.179	0.036	0.375	56
IVH502	House Task	0.339	0.321	0.054	0.286	56
IVT502	Toy Task	0.286	0.393	0.054	0.268	56

**Table 68**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES		high/high (SES 6)				
Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP502	Plant Task	0.462	0.154	0.077	0.308	13
IVH502	House Task	0.385	0.154	0.154	0.308	13
IVT502	Toy Task	0.308	0.385	0.077	0.231	13
SES		high/low (SES 5)				
Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IHP502	Plant Task	0.400	0.100	0.050	0.450	20
IVH502	House Task	0.500	0.300	0.000	0.200	20
IVT502	Toy Task	0.250	0.400	0.050	0.300	20
SES		middle/high (SES 4)				
Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP502	Plant Task	0.278	0.333	0.111	0.278	18
IVH502	House Task	0.556	0.222	0.111	0.111	18
IVT502	Toy Task	0.333	0.222	0.167	0.278	18
SES		middle/low (SES 3)				
Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP502	Plant Task	0.412	0.118	0.000	0.471	17
IVH502	House Task	0.529	0.176	0.059	0.235	17
IVT502	Toy Task	0.176	0.294	0.176	0.353	17
SES		low/high (SES 2)				
Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP502	Plant Task	0.320	0.160	0.080	0.440	25
IVH502	House Task	0.280	0.400	0.040	0.280	25
IVT502	Toy Task	0.320	0.440	0.000	0.240	25



**Continuation:**  
**Table 68**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identi- fication</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP502	Plant Task	0.571	0.286	0.000	0.143	14
IVH502	House Task	0.214	0.357	0.071	0.357	14
IVT502	Toy Task	0.357	0.429	0.000	0.214	14

**Table 69**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.598	0.047	0.000	0.355	107
IVH503	House Task	0.505	0.084	0.037	0.374	107
IVT503	Toy Task	0.355	0.065	0.037	0.542	107

**Table 70**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.547	0.038	0.000	0.415	53
IVH503	House Task	0.509	0.075	0.038	0.377	53
IVT503	Toy Task	0.283	0.094	0.038	0.585	53

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.648	0.056	0.000	0.296	54
IVH503	House Task	0.500	0.093	0.037	0.370	54
IVT503	Toy Task	0.426	0.037	0.037	0.500	54

**Table 71**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.561	0.035	0.000	0.404	57
IVH503	House Task	0.509	0.105	0.053	0.333	57
IVT503	Toy Task	0.368	0.070	0.053	0.509	57

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.640	0.060	0.000	0.300	50
IVH503	House Task	0.500	0.060	0.020	0.420	50
IVT503	Toy Task	0.340	0.060	0.020	0.580	50

**Table 72**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.529	0.039	0.000	0.431	51
IVH503	House Task	0.529	0.059	0.000	0.412	51
IVT503	Toy Task	0.333	0.059	0.020	0.588	51

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.661	0.054	0.000	0.286	56
IVH503	House Task	0.482	0.107	0.071	0.339	56
IVT503	Toy Task	0.375	0.071	0.054	0.500	56

**Table 73**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.385	0.077	0.000	0.538	13
IVH503	House Task	0.538	0.077	0.000	0.385	13
IVT503	Toy Task	0.154	0.077	0.077	0.692	13
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.500	0.000	0.000	0.500	20
IVH503	House Task	0.400	0.050	0.000	0.550	20
IVT503	Toy Task	0.250	0.100	0.000	0.650	20
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.667	0.056	0.000	0.278	18
IVH503	House Task	0.667	0.056	0.000	0.278	18
IVT503	Toy Task	0.556	0.000	0.000	0.444	18
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.706	0.000	0.000	0.294	17
IVH503	House Task	0.647	0.176	0.059	0.118	17
IVT503	Toy Task	0.294	0.176	0.000	0.529	17
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.600	0.080	0.000	0.320	25
IVH503	House Task	0.440	0.040	0.080	0.440	25
IVT503	Toy Task	0.440	0.040	0.080	0.440	25

**Continuation:**

**Table 73**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.714	0.071	0.000	0.214	14
IVH503	House Task	0.357	0.143	0.071	0.429	14
IVT503	Toy Task	0.357	0.000	0.071	0.571	14

**Table 74**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.009	0.121	0.065	0.383	0.421	107
IVH504	House Task	0.009	0.140	0.047	0.430	0.374	107
IVT504	Toy Task	0.009	0.131	0.168	0.224	0.467	107

**Table 75**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.000	0.113	0.038	0.396	0.453	53
IVH504	House Task	0.000	0.075	0.057	0.453	0.415	53
IVT504	Toy Task	0.000	0.113	0.132	0.226	0.528	53
<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.019	0.130	0.093	0.370	0.389	54
IVH504	House Task	0.019	0.204	0.037	0.407	0.333	54
IVT504	Toy Task	0.019	0.148	0.204	0.222	0.407	54

**Table 76**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.018	0.158	0.035	0.281	0.509	57
IVH504	House Task	0.000	0.175	0.018	0.421	0.366	57
IVT504	Toy Task	0.018	0.158	0.123	0.281	0.421	57

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.000	0.080	0.100	0.500	0.320	50
IVH504	House Task	0.020	0.100	0.080	0.440	0.360	50
IVT504	Toy Task	0.000	0.100	0.220	0.160	0.520	50

**Table 77**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.000	0.078	0.059	0.392	0.471	51
IVH504	House Task	0.000	0.059	0.078	0.529	0.333	51
IVT504	Toy Task	0.000	0.078	0.196	0.294	0.431	51

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.018	0.161	0.071	0.375	0.375	56
IVH504	House Task	0.018	0.214	0.018	0.339	0.411	56
IVT504	Toy Task	0.018	0.179	0.143	0.161	0.500	56

**Table 78**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.000	0.000	0.077	0.231	0.692	13
IVH504	House Task	0.000	0.077	0.000	0.462	0.462	13
IVT504	Toy Task	0.000	0.154	0.077	0.231	0.538	13
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.000	0.159	0.000	0.450	0.400	20
IVH504	House Task	0.000	0.050	0.150	0.550	0.250	20
IVT504	Toy Task	0.000	0.050	0.250	0.300	0.400	20
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.000	0.056	0.111	0.444	0.389	18
IVH504	House Task	0.000	0.056	0.056	0.556	0.333	20
IVT504	Toy Task	0.000	0.056	0.222	0.333	0.389	18
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.000	0.176	0.059	0.647	0.118	17
IVH504	House Task	0.000	0.235	0.059	0.412	0.294	17
IVT504	Toy Task	0.000	0.176	0.118	0.176	0.529	17
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.040	0.240	0.080	0.120	0.520	25
IVH504	House Task	0.000	0.280	0.000	0.280	0.440	25
IVT504	Toy Task	0.040	0.200	0.200	0.160	0.400	25

**Continuation:****Table 78****Identification of neutral variable****at age 15 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)****Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.000	0.000	0.071	0.500	0.429	14
IVH504	House Task	0.071	0.071	0.000	0.357	0.500	14
IVT504	Toy Task	0.000	0.143	0.071	0.143	0.643	14

**Table 79****Use of evidence for identification****of operative variable****at age 15****Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.369	0.252	0.029	0.350	103
IVHE502	House Task	0.461	0.284	0.000	0.255	102
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.353	0.363	0.020	0.265	102

**Table 80****Use of evidence for identification****of operative variable****at age 15 by teacher rating****Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.280	0.300	0.040	0.380	50
IVHE502	House Task	0.429	0.327	0.000	0.245	49
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.265	0.531	0.020	0.184	49
<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.453	0.208	0.019	0.321	53
IVHE502	House Task	0.491	0.245	0.000	0.264	53
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.434	0.208	0.019	0.340	53

**Table 81**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.345	0.218	0.036	0.400	55
IVHE502	House Task	0.444	0.296	0.000	0.259	54
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.426	0.333	0.019	0.222	54

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.396	0.292	0.021	0.292	48
IVHE502	House Task	0.479	0.271	0.000	0.250	48
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.271	0.396	0.021	0.313	48

**Table 82**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.333	0.271	0.042	0.354	48
IVHE502	House Task	0.521	0.250	0.000	0.229	48
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.354	0.396	0.000	0.250	48

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.400	0.236	0.018	0.345	55
IVHE502	House Task	0.407	0.315	0.000	0.278	54
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.352	0.333	0.037	0.278	54



**Table 83**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**  
**SES**

		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.417	0.167	0.083	0.333	12
IVHE502	House Task	0.417	0.333	0.000	0.250	12
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.250	0.583	0.000	0.167	12
		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.333	0.167	0.000	0.500	18
IVHE502	House Task	0.556	0.222	0.000	0.222	18
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.389	0.333	0.000	0.278	18
		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.278	0.444	0.056	0.222	18
IVHE502	House Task	0.556	0.222	0.000	0.222	18
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.389	0.333	0.000	0.278	18
		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.438	0.188	0.063	0.313	16
IVHE502	House Task	0.625	0.188	0.000	0.188	16
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.313	0.375	0.125	0.188	16
		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.320	0.200	0.000	0.480	25
IVHE502	House Task	0.333	0.375	0.000	0.292	24
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.375	0.250	0.000	0.375	24

Continuation:

**Table 83**  
Use of evidence for identification  
of operative variable  
at age 15 by social class in six categories  
Urban sample

SES		low/low (SES 1)				
Variable	Task	no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.500	0.357	0.000	0.143	14
IVHE502	House Task	0.286	0.357	0.000	0.357	14
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.357	0.429	0.000	0.214	14

**Table 84**  
Use of evidence for identification  
of non-operative variable  
at age 15  
Urban sample

Variable	Task	no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.600	0.276	0.048	0.076	105
IVHE503	House Task	0.505	0.390	0.067	0.038	105
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.410	0.505	0.038	0.048	105

**Table 85**  
Use of evidence for identification  
of non-operative variable  
at age 15 by teacher rating  
Urban sample

Teacher Rating		high				
Variable	Task	no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.588	0.255	0.078	0.078	51
IVHE503	House Task	0.510	0.392	0.059	0.039	51
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.373	0.529	0.059	0.039	51

**Continuation:**

**Table 85**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.611	0.296	0.019	0.074	54
IVHE503	House Task	0.500	0.389	0.074	0.037	54
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.444	0.481	0.019	0.056	54

**Table 86**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.527	0.309	0.036	0.127	55
IVHE503	House Task	0.509	0.400	0.018	0.073	55
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.400	0.527	0.018	0.055	55

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.680	0.240	0.060	0.020	50
IVHE503	House Task	0.500	0.380	0.120	0.000	50
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.420	0.480	0.060	0.040	50

**Table 87**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

SES		high				
Variable	Task	no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.540	0.340	0.080	0.040	50
IVHE503	House Task	0.520	0.340	0.080	0.060	50
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.380	0.520	0.040	0.060	50

SES		low				
Variable	Task	no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.655	0.218	0.018	0.109	55
IVHE503	House Task	0.491	0.436	0.055	0.018	55
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.436	0.491	0.036	0.036	55

**Table 88**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES		high/high (SES 6)				
Variable	Task	no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.385	0.462	0.077	0.077	13
IVHE503	House Task	0.538	0.308	0.000	0.154	13
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.231	0.692	0.000	0.077	13

SES		high/low (SES 5)				
Variable	Task	no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.526	0.316	0.105	0.053	19
IVHE503	House Task	0.368	0.474	0.105	0.053	19
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.316	0.526	0.105	0.053	19

Continuation:

**Table 88**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES		middle/high (SES 4)				
Variable	Task	no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.667	0.278	0.056	0.000	18
IVHE503	House Task	0.667	0.222	0.111	0.000	18
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.556	0.389	0.000	0.056	18
SES		middle/low (SES 3)				
Variable	Task	no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.688	0.063	0.063	0.188	16
IVHE503	House Task	0.688	0.188	0.125	0.000	16
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.313	0.500	0.125	0.063	16
SES		low/high (SES 2)				
Variable	Task	no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.600	0.320	0.000	0.080	25
IVHE503	House Task	0.440	0.520	0.000	0.040	25
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.480	0.480	0.000	0.040	25
SES		low/low (SES 1)				
Variable	Task	no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.714	0.214	0.000	0.071	14
IVHE503	House Task	0.357	0.571	0.071	0.000	14
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.500	0.500	0.000	0.000	14

**Table 89**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	Task	no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.549	0.255	0.049	0.147	102
IVHE504	House Task	0.539	0.225	0.029	0.206	102
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.510	0.225	0.020	0.245	102

**Table 90**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

Teacher Rating		high				
Variable	Task	no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.449	0.265	0.061	0.224	49
IVHE504	House Task	0.551	0.184	0.020	0.245	49
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.449	0.245	0.041	0.265	49
Teacher Rating		low				
Variable	Task	no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.642	0.245	0.038	0.075	53
IVHE504	House Task	0.528	0.264	0.038	0.170	53
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.566	0.208	0.000	0.226	53

**Table 91**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

Gender		male				
Variable	Task	no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.500	0.222	0.056	0.222	54
IVHE504	House Task	0.556	0.222	0.037	0.185	54
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.500	0.204	0.019	0.278	54

**Continuation:**

**Table 91**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.604	0.292	0.042	0.063	48
IVHE504	House Task	0.521	0.229	0.021	0.229	48
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.521	0.250	0.021	0.208	48

**Table 92**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.458	0.271	0.042	0.229	48
IVHE504	House Task	0.625	0.208	0.042	0.125	48
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.521	0.229	0.000	0.250	48
<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.630	0.241	0.056	0.074	54
IVHE504	House Task	0.463	0.241	0.019	0.278	54
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.500	0.222	0.037	0.241	54

**Table 93**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>n o coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.250	0.250	0.167	0.333	12
IVHE504	House Task	0.500	0.250	0.000	0.250	12
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.333	0.333	0.000	0.333	12
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>n o coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.556	0.222	0.000	0.222	18
IVHE504	House Task	0.667	0.167	0.056	0.111	18
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.611	0.167	0.000	0.222	18
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>n o coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.500	0.222	0.000	0.222	18
IVHE504	House Task	0.667	0.222	0.056	0.056	18
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.556	0.222	0.000	0.222	18
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>n o coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.500	0.333	0.000	0.167	18
IVHE504	House Task	0.688	0.125	0.000	0.188	16
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.625	0.188	0.063	0.125	16



**Continuation:**

**Table 93**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.542	0.250	0.083	0.125	24
IVHE504	House Task	0.333	0.333	0.042	0.292	24
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.500	0.208	0.042	0.250	24

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.571	0.357	0.000	0.071	14
IVHE504	House Task	0.429	0.214	0.000	0.357	14
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.357	0.286	0.000	0.357	14

**Table 94**  
**Impression**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.190	0.181	0.629	105
IVH505	House Task	0.208	0.189	0.604	106
IVT500	Toy Task	0.235	0.176	0.588	102

**Table 95**  
**Impression**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.115	0.192	0.692	52
IVH505	House Task	0.113	0.245	0.642	53
IVT500	Toy Task	0.176	0.176	0.647	51

**Continuation:**

**Table 95**  
**Impression**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**  
**Teacher Rating**                    **low**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.264	0.170	0.566	53
IVH505	House Task	0.302	0.132	0.566	53
IVT500	Toy Task	0.294	0.176	0.529	51

**Table 96**  
**Impression**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.175	0.158	0.667	57
IVH505	House Task	0.211	0.158	0.632	57
IVT505	Toy Task	0.200	0.182	0.618	55

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.208	0.208	0.583	48
IVH505	House Task	0.204	0.224	0.571	49
IVT505	Toy Task	0.277	0.170	0.553	47

**Table 97**  
**Impression**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.137	0.137	0.725	51
IVH505	House Task	0.176	0.196	0.627	51
IVT505	Toy Task	0.224	0.163	0.612	49

**Continuation:**

**Table 97**  
**Impression**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.241	0.222	0.537	54
IVH505	House Task	0.236	0.182	0.582	55
IVT500	Toy Task	0.245	0.189	0.566	53

**Table 98**  
**Impression**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.231	0.077	0.692	13
IVH505	House Task	0.231	0.154	0.615	13
IVT500	Toy Task	0.308	0.154	0.538	13

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.150	0.150	0.700	20
IVH505	House Task	0.150	0.250	0.600	20
IVT500	Toy Task	0.263	0.211	0.526	19

<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.056	0.167	0.778	18
IVH505	House Task	0.167	0.167	0.667	18
IVT500	Toy Task	0.118	0.118	0.765	17

**Continuation:**

**Table 98**  
**Impression**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.235	0.235	0.529	17
IVH505	House Task	0.294	0.118	0.588	17
IVT500	Toy Task	0.353	0.118	0.529	17
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.208	0.208	0.583	24
IVH505	House Task	0.200	0.160	0.640	25
IVT500	Toy Task	0.174	0.217	0.609	23
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.308	0.231	0.462	13
IVH505	House Task	0.231	0.308	0.462	13
IVT500	Toy Task	0.231	0.231	0.538	13

**Table 99**  
**Recognition**  
**at age 15**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM5	Task Recognition	0.255	0.745	102

**Table 100**  
**Recognition**  
**at age 15 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM5	Task Recognition	0.224	0.776	49

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM5	Task Recognition	0.283	0.717	53

**Table 101**  
**Recognition**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM5	Task Recognition	0.189	0.811	53

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM5	Task Recognition	0.327	0.673	49

**Table 102**  
**Recognition**  
**at age 15 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM5	Task Recognition	0.229	0.771	48

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM5	Task Recognition	0.278	0.722	54

**Table 103**  
**Recognition**  
**at age 15 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM5	Task Recognition	0.083	0.917	12
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM5	Task Recognition	0.316	0.684	19
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM5	Task Recognition	0.235	0.765	17
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM5	Task Recognition	0.063	0.938	16
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM5	Task Recognition	0.333	0.666	24
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM5	Task Recognition	0.429	0.571	14

## Rural Sample

**Table 104**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP500	Plant Task	0.459	0.066	0.000	0.148	0.016	0.311	61
IVH500	House Task	0.492	0.066	0.016	0.131	0.049	0.246	61
IVT500	Toy Task	0.459	0.066	0.000	0.230	0.000	0.246	61

**Table 105**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

Gender		male						
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP500	Plant Task	0.606	0.061	0.000	0.121	0.030	0.182	33
IVH500	House Task	0.606	0.030	0.030	0.091	0.030	0.212	33
IVT500	Toy Task	0.515	0.061	0.000	0.212	0.000	0.212	33
Gender		female						
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP500	Plant Task	0.286	0.071	0.000	0.179	0.000	0.464	28
IVH500	House Task	0.357	0.107	0.000	0.179	0.071	0.286	28
IVT500	Toy Task	0.393	0.071	0.000	0.250	0.000	0.286	28

**Table 106**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**  
**Region**

Region		North						
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP500	Plant Task	0.474	0.158	0.000	0.053	0.000	0.316	19
IVH500	House Task	0.579	0.105	0.053	0.053	0.105	0.105	19
IVT500	Toy Task	0.632	0.105	0.000	0.158	0.000	0.105	19

**Continuation:  
Table 106  
Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task  
at age 15 by region  
Rural sample  
Region**

		<b>West</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP500	Plant Task	0.556	0.056	0.000	0.222	0.000	0.167	18
IVH500	House Task	0.500	0.056	0.000	0.222	0.056	0.167	18
IVT500	Toy Task	0.444	0.056	0.000	0.278	0.000	0.222	18
<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP500	Plant Task	0.375	0.000	0.000	0.167	0.042	0.417	24
IVH500	House Task	0.417	0.042	0.000	0.125	0.000	0.417	24
IVT500	Toy Task	0.333	0.042	0.000	0.250	0.000	0.375	24

**Table 107  
Level score for the isolation of variable task  
at age 15  
Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.377	0.148	0.082	0.082	0.213	0.098	61
IVH501	House Task	0.459	0.066	0.098	0.082	0.262	0.033	61
IVT501	Toy Task	0.410	0.098	0.213	0.049	0.164	0.066	61

**Table 108  
Level score for the isolation of variable task  
at age 15 by gender  
Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.545	0.121	0.061	0.091	0.121	0.061	33
IVH501	House Task	0.545	0.061	0.091	0.061	0.212	0.030	33
IVT501	Toy Task	0.455	0.091	0.212	0.030	0.152	0.061	33



**Continuation:  
Table 108  
Level score for the isolation of variable task  
at age 15 by gender  
Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.179	0.179	0.107	0.071	0.321	0.143	28
IVH501	House Task	0.357	0.071	0.107	0.107	0.321	0.036	28
IVT501	Toy Task	0.357	0.107	0.214	0.071	0.179	0.071	28

**Table 109  
Level score for the isolation of variable task  
at age 15 by region  
Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>North</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.316	0.316	0.000	0.053	0.105	0.211	19
IVH501	House Task	0.526	0.105	0.105	0.053	0.158	0.053	19
IVT501	Toy Task	0.526	0.211	0.158	0.000	0.053	0.053	19

<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.556	0.056	0.111	0.111	0.111	0.056	18
IVH501	House Task	0.500	0.056	0.167	0.056	0.222	0.000	18
IVT501	Toy Task	0.444	0.056	0.222	0.056	0.167	0.056	18

<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP501	Plant Task	0.292	0.083	0.125	0.083	0.375	0.042	24
IVH501	House Task	0.375	0.042	0.042	0.125	0.375	0.042	24
IVT501	Toy Task	0.292	0.042	0.250	0.083	0.250	0.083	24

**Table 110**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP502	Plant Task	0.607	0.049	0.066	0.279	61
IVH502	House Task	0.656	0.230	0.033	0.082	61
IVT502	Toy Task	0.705	0.164	0.016	0.115	61

**Table 111**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**  
**Gender**

		male				
Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP502	Plant Task	0.758	0.030	0.091	0.121	33
IVH502	House Task	0.727	0.212	0.030	0.030	33
IVT502	Toy Task	0.727	0.121	0.000	0.152	33

		female				
Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP502	Plant Task	0.429	0.071	0.036	0.464	28
IVH502	House Task	0.571	0.250	0.036	0.143	28
IVT502	Toy Task	0.679	0.214	0.036	0.071	28

**Table 112**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

		North				
Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP502	Plant Task	0.632	0.000	0.000	0.368	19
IVH502	House Task	0.737	0.211	0.000	0.053	19
IVT502	Toy Task	0.842	0.158	0.000	0.000	19

Continuation:

**Table 112**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identi- fication</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP502	Plant Task	0.722	0.056	0.056	0.167	18
IVH502	House Task	0.667	0.222	0.111	0.000	18
IVT502	Toy Task	0.611	0.056	0.056	0.278	18
<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identi- fication</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP502	Plant Task	0.500	0.083	0.125	0.292	24
IVH502	House Task	0.583	0.250	0.000	0.167	24
IVT502	Toy Task	0.667	0.250	0.000	0.083	24

**Table 113**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.557	0.230	0.066	0.148	61
IVH503	House Task	0.525	0.246	0.049	0.180	61
IVT503	Toy Task	0.525	0.311	0.016	0.148	61

**Table 114**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.697	0.152	0.061	0.091	33
IVH503	House Task	0.606	0.182	0.061	0.152	33
IVT503	Toy Task	0.606	0.242	0.030	0.121	33

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.393	0.321	0.071	0.214	28
IVH503	House Task	0.429	0.321	0.036	0.214	28
IVT503	Toy Task	0.429	0.393	0.000	0.179	28

**Table 115**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>North</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.579	0.211	0.053	0.158	19
IVH503	House Task	0.579	0.263	0.000	0.158	19
IVT503	Toy Task	0.684	0.158	0.000	0.158	19

<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.667	0.111	0.111	0.111	18
IVH503	House Task	0.611	0.222	0.056	0.111	18
IVT503	Toy Task	0.611	0.333	0.000	0.056	18

**Continuation:**

**Table 115**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by both</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP503	Plant Task	0.458	0.333	0.042	0.167	24
IVH503	House Task	0.417	0.250	0.083	0.250	24
IVT503	Toy Task	0.333	0.417	0.042	0.208	24

**Table 116**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.066	0.131	0.033	0.459	0.311	61
IVH504	House Task	0.016	0.164	0.098	0.459	0.262	61
IVT504	Toy Task	0.033	0.131	0.082	0.443	0.311	61

**Table 117**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.030	0.212	0.030	0.515	0.212	33
IVH504	House Task	0.000	0.152	0.121	0.485	0.242	33
IVT504	Toy Task	0.000	0.152	0.061	0.485	0.303	33

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.107	0.036	0.036	0.393	0.429	28
IVH504	House Task	0.036	0.179	0.071	0.429	0.286	28
IVT504	Toy Task	0.071	0.1076	0.107	0.393	0.321	28

**Table 118**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>North</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.053	0.211	0.053	0.368	0.316	19
IVH504	House Task	0.000	0.211	0.263	0.421	0.105	19
IVT504	Toy Task	0.000	0.105	0.105	0.579	0.211	19

<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.167	0.222	0.000	0.500	0.111	18
IVH504	House Task	0.056	0.167	0.000	0.611	0.167	18
IVT504	Toy Task	0.111	0.167	0.056	0.389	0.278	18

<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP504	Plant Task	0.000	0.000	0.042	0.500	0.458	24
IVH504	House Task	0.000	0.125	0.042	0.375	0.458	24
IVT504	Toy Task	0.000	0.125	0.083	0.375	0.417	24

**Table 119**  
**Impression**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.250	0.196	0.554	56
IVH505	House Task	0.255	0.200	0.545	55
IVT505	Toy Task	0.000	1.000	0.000	64

**Table 120**  
**Impression**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.355	0.194	0.452	31
IVH505	House Task	0.355	0.129	0.516	31
IVT505	Toy Task	0.000	1.000	0.000	35
<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.120	0.200	0.680	25
IVH505	House Task	0.125	0.292	0.583	24
IVT505	Toy Task	0.000	1.000	0.000	29

**Table 121**  
**Impression**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>North</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.133	0.000	0.867	15
IVH505	House Task	0.154	0.077	0.769	13
IVT505	Toy Task	0.000	1.000	0.000	19
<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.333	0.333	0.333	18
IVH505	House Task	0.278	0.389	0.333	18
IVT505	Toy Task	0.000	1.000	0.000	20

**Continuation:  
Table 121  
Impression  
at age 15 by region  
Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP505	Plant Task	0.261	0.217	0.522	23
IVH505	House Task	0.292	0.125	0.583	24
IVT505	Toy Task	0.000	1.000	0.000	25

**Table 122  
Use of evidence for identification  
of operative variable  
at age 15  
Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.224	0.388	0.020	0.367	49
IVHE502	House Task	0.220	0.580	0.040	0.160	50
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.213	0.532	0.064	0.191	47

**Table 123  
Use of evidence for identification  
of operative variable  
at age 15 by gender  
Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.357	0.393	0.036	0.214	28
IVHE502	House Task	0.250	0.571	0.071	0.107	28
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.172	0.552	0.103	0.172	29



**Continuation:**  
**Table 123**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of operative variable**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.048	0.381	0.000	0.571	21
IVHE502	House Task	0.182	0.591	0.000	0.227	22
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.278	0.500	0.000	0.222	18

**Table 124**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>North</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.250	0.167	0.000	0.583	12
IVHE502	House Task	0.364	0.545	0.000	0.091	11
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.300	0.500	0.000	0.200	10

<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.375	0.375	0.063	0.188	16
IVHE502	House Task	0.188	0.563	0.063	0.188	16
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.267	0.400	0.067	0.267	15

<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE502	Plant Task	0.095	0.524	0.000	0.381	21
IVHE502	House Task	0.174	0.609	0.043	0.174	23
IVTE502	Toy Task	0.136	0.636	0.091	0.136	22

**Table 125**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.333	0.556	0.074	0.037	54
IVHE503	House Task	0.200	0.740	0.040	0.020	50
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.306	0.633	0.041	0.020	49

**Table 126**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.414	0.483	0.103	0.000	29
IVHE503	House Task	0.185	0.778	0.037	0.000	27
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.407	0.519	0.074	0.000	27
<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.240	0.640	0.040	0.080	25
IVHE503	House Task	0.217	0.696	0.043	0.043	23
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.182	0.773	0.000	0.045	22

**Table 127**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>North</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.214	0.643	0.000	0.143	14
IVHE503	House Task	0.182	0.727	0.000	0.091	11
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.167	0.750	0.000	0.083	12
<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.444	0.333	0.222	0.000	18
IVHE503	House Task	0.235	0.765	0.000	0.000	17
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.267	0.600	0.133	0.000	15
<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE503	Plant Task	0.318	0.682	0.000	0.000	22
IVHE503	House Task	0.182	0.727	0.091	0.000	22
IVTE503	Toy Task	0.409	0.591	0.000	0.000	22

**Table 128**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of neutral variable**  
**at age 15**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.255	0.471	0.059	0.216	51
IVHE504	House Task	0.326	0.391	0.065	0.217	46
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.191	0.489	0.021	0.298	47

**Table 129**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of neutral variable**  
**at age 15 by gender**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.345	0.448	0.034	0.172	29
IVHE504	House Task	0.321	0.429	0.071	0.179	28
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.185	0.556	0.037	0.222	27

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.136	0.500	0.091	0.273	22
IVHE504	House Task	0.333	0.333	0.056	0.278	18
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.200	0.400	0.000	0.400	20

**Table 130**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of neutral variable**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>North</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.385	0.154	0.077	0.385	13
IVHE504	House Task	0.444	0.444	0.000	0.111	9
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.273	0.455	0.000	0.273	11

<b>Region</b>		<b>West</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.438	0.438	0.063	0.063	16
IVHE504	House Task	0.533	0.267	0.133	0.067	15
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.286	0.357	0.000	0.357	14

**Continuation**

**Table 130**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of neutral variable**  
**at age 15 by region**  
**Rural sample**

<b>Region</b>		<b>South</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE504	Plant Task	0.045	0.682	0.045	0.227	22
IVHE504	House Task	0.136	0.455	0.045	0.364	22
IVTE504	Toy Task	0.091	0.591	0.045	0.273	22

### 3.8 Assessment of the seventeen year old children

#### Urban Sample

**Table 131**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 17**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP600	Plant Task	0.288	0.017	0.000	0.153	0.051	0.492	59
IVH600	House Task	0.373	0.017	0.017	0.102	0.034	0.458	59
IVT600	Toy Task	0.153	0.034	0.034	0.169	0.034	0.576	59

**Table 132**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 17 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

Teacher Rating		high						
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP600	Plant Task	0.308	0.026	0.000	0.128	0.051	0.487	39
IVH600	House Task	0.333	0.000	0.000	0.128	0.051	0.487	39
IVT600	Toy Task	0.128	0.026	0.026	0.179	0.000	0.641	39
Teacher Rating		low						
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP600	Plant Task	0.250	0.000	0.000	0.200	0.050	0.500	20
IVH600	House Task	0.450	0.050	0.050	0.050	0.000	0.400	20
IVT600	Toy Task	0.200	0.050	0.050	0.150	0.100	0.450	20

**Table 133**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 17 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP600	Plant Task	0.280	0.040	0.000	0.200	0.040	0.440	25
IVH600	House Task	0.400	0.040	0.000	0.160	0.000	0.400	25
IVT600	Toy Task	0.200	0.040	0.040	0.160	0.000	0.560	25
<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP600	Plant Task	0.294	0.000	0.000	0.118	0.059	0.529	34
IVH600	House Task	0.353	0.000	0.029	0.059	0.059	0.500	34
IVT600	Toy Task	0.118	0.029	0.029	0.176	0.059	0.588	34

**Table 134**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 17 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP600	Plant Task	0.265	0.029	0.000	0.176	0.088	0.441	34
IVH600	House Task	0.353	0.029	0.029	0.118	0.029	0.441	34
IVT600	Toy Task	0.118	0.029	0.059	0.147	0.029	0.618	34
<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP600	Plant Task	0.320	0.000	0.000	0.120	0.000	0.560	25
IVH600	House Task	0.400	0.000	0.000	0.080	0.040	0.480	25
IVT600	Toy Task	0.200	0.040	0.000	0.200	0.040	0.520	25

**Table 135**  
**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task**  
**at age 17 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES		high/high (SES 6)						
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP600	Plant Task	0.250	0.000	0.000	0.125	0.000	0.625	8
IVH600	House Task	0.375	0.000	0.000	0.250	0.000	0.375	8
IVT600	Toy Task	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.250	0.000	0.750	8
SES		high/low (SES 5)						
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP600	Plant Task	0.250	0.000	0.000	0.167	0.250	0.333	12
IVH600	House Task	0.333	0.000	0.083	0.083	0.000	0.500	12
IVT600	Toy Task	0.167	0.000	0.167	0.083	0.000	0.583	12
SES		middle/high (SES 4)						
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP600	Plant Task	0.286	0.071	0.000	0.214	0.000	0.429	14
IVH600	House Task	0.357	0.071	0.000	0.071	0.071	0.429	14
IVT600	Toy Task	0.143	0.071	0.000	0.143	0.071	0.571	14
SES		middle/low (SES 3)						
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP600	Plant Task	0.444	0.000	0.000	0.222	0.000	0.333	9
IVH600	House Task	0.444	0.000	0.000	0.111	0.111	0.333	9
IVT600	Toy Task	0.333	0.111	0.000	0.444	0.000	0.111	9
SES		low/high (SES 2)						
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP600	Plant Task	0.222	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.778	9
IVH600	House Task	0.222	0.000	0.000	0.111	0.000	0.667	9
IVT600	Toy Task	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.111	0.000	0.889	9



**Continuation:****Table 135**

**Pattern Score for the isolation of variables task  
at age 17 by social class in six categories  
Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP600	Plant Task	0.286	0.000	0.000	0.143	0.000	0.571	7
IVH600	House Task	0.571	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.429	7
IVT600	Toy Task	0.286	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.143	0.571	7

**Table 136**

**Level score for the isolation of variable task  
at age 17  
Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP601	Plant Task	0.271	0.017	0.102	0.119	0.390	0.102	59
IVH601	House Task	0.356	0.017	0.051	0.136	0.339	0.102	59
IVT601	Toy Task	0.153	0.000	0.153	0.068	0.542	0.085	59

**Table 137**

**Level score for the isolation of variable task  
at age 17  
Urban sample  
Extern variable: Teacher rating**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP601	Plant Task	0.308	0.000	0.051	0.128	0.410	0.103	39
IVH601	House Task	0.333	0.000	0.026	0.179	0.333	0.128	39
IVT601	Toy Task	0.128	0.000	0.154	0.051	0.590	0.077	39
<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP601	Plant Task	0.200	0.050	0.200	0.100	0.350	0.100	20
IVH601	House Task	0.400	0.050	0.100	0.050	0.350	0.050	20
IVT601	Toy Task	0.200	0.000	0.150	0.100	0.450	0.100	20

**Table 138**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 17 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP601	Plant Task	0.280	0.000	0.160	0.120	0.320	0.120	25
IVH601	House Task	0.400	0.000	0.120	0.120	0.200	0.160	25
IVT601	Toy Task	0.200	0.000	0.160	0.040	0.440	0.160	25
<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP601	Plant Task	0.265	0.029	0.059	0.118	0.441	0.088	34
IVH601	House Task	0.324	0.029	0.000	0.147	0.441	0.059	34
IVT601	Toy Task	0.118	0.000	0.147	0.088	0.618	0.029	34

**Table 139**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 17 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP601	Plant Task	0.265	0.000	0.088	0.206	0.353	0.088	34
IVH601	House Task	0.324	0.029	0.059	0.147	0.324	0.118	34
IVT601	Toy Task	0.118	0.000	0.147	0.059	0.588	0.088	34
<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP601	Plant Task	0.280	0.040	0.120	0.000	0.440	0.120	25
IVH601	House Task	0.400	0.000	0.040	0.120	0.360	0.080	25
IVT601	Toy Task	0.200	0.000	0.160	0.080	0.480	0.080	25

**Table 140**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 17 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP601	Plant Task	0.250	0.000	0.000	0.125	0.375	0.250	8
IVH601	House Task	0.375	0.000	0.000	0.250	0.125	0.250	8
IVT601	Toy Task	0.000	0.000	0.125	0.125	0.500	0.250	8
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP601	Plant Task	0.250	0.000	0.083	0.333	0.333	0.000	12
IVH601	House Task	0.333	0.000	0.083	0.083	0.417	0.083	12
IVT601	Toy Task	0.167	0.000	0.083	0.000	0.750	0.000	12
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP601	Plant Task	0.286	0.000	0.143	0.143	0.357	0.071	14
IVH601	House Task	0.286	0.071	0.071	0.143	0.357	0.071	14
IVT601	Toy Task	0.143	0.000	0.214	0.071	0.500	0.071	14
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP601	Plant Task	0.444	0.000	0.222	0.000	0.333	0.000	9
IVH601	House Task	0.444	0.000	0.111	0.222	0.222	0.000	9
IVT601	Toy Task	0.333	0.000	0.444	0.111	0.111	0.000	9
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP601	Plant Task	0.222	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.667	0.111	9
IVH601	House Task	0.222	0.000	0.000	0.111	0.444	0.222	9
IVT601	Toy Task	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.111	0.778	0.111	9

**Continuation:**  
**Table 140**  
**Level score for the isolation of variable task**  
**at age 17 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES		low/low (SES 1)						
Variable	Task	0	1	2	3	4	5	N
IVP601	Plant Task	0.143	0.143	0.143	0.000	0.286	0.286	7
IVH601	House Task	0.571	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.429	0.000	7
IVT601	Toy Task	0.286	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.571	0.143	7

**Table 141**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 17**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variablr	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP602	Plant Task	0.322	0.220	0.119	0.339	59
IVH602	House Task	0.441	0.203	0.051	0.305	59
IVT602	Toy Task	0.254	0.458	0.017	0.271	59

**Table 142**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 17 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

Teacher Rating		high				
Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP602	Plant Task	0.359	0.231	0.103	0.308	39
IVH602	House Task	0.410	0.154	0.077	0.359	39
IVT602	Toy Task	0.205	0.462	0.000	0.333	39

Teacher Rating		low				
Variable	Task	no identifi- cation	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP602	Plant Task	0.250	0.200	0.150	0.400	20
IVH602	House Task	0.500	0.300	0.000	0.200	20
IVT602	Toy Task	0.350	0.450	0.050	0.150	20

**Table 143**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 17 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP602	Plant Task	0.360	0.240	0.120	0.280	25
IVH602	House Task	0.520	0.120	0.040	0.320	25
IVT602	Toy Task	0.280	0.360	0.000	0.360	25

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP602	Plant Task	0.294	0.206	0.118	0.382	34
IVH602	House Task	0.382	0.265	0.059	0.294	34
IVT602	Toy Task	0.235	0.529	0.029	0.206	34

**Table 144**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 17 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP602	Plant Task	0.324	0.206	0.118	0.353	34
IVH602	House Task	0.441	0.176	0.088	0.294	34
IVT602	Toy Task	0.206	0.412	0.029	0.353	34

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP602	Plant Task	0.320	0.240	0.120	0.320	25
IVH602	House Task	0.440	0.240	0.000	0.320	25
IVT602	Toy Task	0.320	0.520	0.000	0.160	25

**Table 145**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 17 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP602	Plant Task	0.250	0.375	0.000	0.375	8
IVH602	House Task	0.625	0.000	0.000	0.375	8
IVT602	Toy Task	0.125	0.125	0.000	0.750	8
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP602	Plant Task	0.250	0.167	0.250	0.333	12
IVH602	House Task	0.417	0.250	0.167	0.167	12
IVT602	Toy Task	0.250	0.500	0.083	0.167	12
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP602	Plant Task	0.429	0.143	0.071	0.357	14
IVH602	House Task	0.357	0.214	0.071	0.357	14
IVT602	Toy Task	0.214	0.500	0.000	0.286	14
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP602	Plant Task	0.444	0.111	0.222	0.222	9
IVH602	House Task	0.556	0.111	0.000	0.333	9
IVT602	Toy Task	0.667	0.333	0.000	0.000	9
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no identifi- cation</b>	<b>positive operative Variable</b>	<b>negative operative Variable</b>	<b>pos. &amp; neg. operative Variable</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP602	Plant Task	0.222	0.444	0.111	0.222	9
IVH602	House Task	0.222	0.333	0.000	0.444	9
IVT602	Toy Task	0.000	0.778	0.000	0.222	9

Continuation:

**Table 145**  
**Identification of operative variable**  
**at age 17 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

SES		low/low (SES 1)				
Variable	Task	no identi- fication	positive operative Variable	negative operative Variable	pos. & neg. operative Variable	N
IVP602	Plant Task	0.286	0.143	0.000	0.571	7
IVH602	House Task	0.571	0.286	0.000	0.143	7
IVT602	Toy Task	0.286	0.429	0.000	0.286	7

**Table 146**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17**  
**Urban sample**

Variable	Task	No Exclusion	Exclusion by positive value	Exclusion by negative value	Exclusion by +/- value	N
IVP603	Plant Task	0.407	0.254	0.051	0.288	59
IVH603	House Task	0.441	0.305	0.068	0.186	59
IVT603	Toy Task	0.237	0.458	0.034	0.271	59

**Table 147**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

Teacher Rating		high				
Variable	Task	No Exclusion	Exclusion by positive value	Exclusion by negative value	Exclusion by +/- value	N
IVP603	Plant Task	0.385	0.256	0.026	0.333	39
IVH603	House Task	0.410	0.308	0.026	0.256	39
IVT603	Toy Task	0.231	0.513	0.051	0.205	39
Teacher Rating		low				
Variable	Task	No Exclusion	Exclusion by positive value	Exclusion by negative value	Exclusion by +/- value	N
IVP603	Plant Task	0.450	0.250	0.100	0.200	20
IVH603	House Task	0.500	0.300	0.150	0.050	20
IVT603	Toy Task	0.250	0.350	0.000	0.400	20

**Table 148**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP603	Plant Task	0.440	0.320	0.000	0.240	25
IVH603	House Task	0.480	0.280	0.040	0.200	25
IVT603	Toy Task	0.320	0.400	0.040	0.240	25

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP603	Plant Task	0.382	0.206	0.088	0.324	34
IVH603	House Task	0.412	0.324	0.088	0.176	34
IVT603	Toy Task	0.176	0.500	0.029	0.294	34

**Table 149**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP603	Plant Task	0.382	0.324	0.029	0.265	34
IVH603	House Task	0.441	0.324	0.029	0.206	34
IVT603	Toy Task	0.206	0.529	0.059	0.206	34

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP603	Plant Task	0.440	0.160	0.080	0.320	25
IVH603	House Task	0.440	0.280	0.120	0.160	25
IVT603	Toy Task	0.280	0.360	0.000	0.360	25



**Table 150**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP603	Plant Task	0.250	0.375	0.000	0.375	8
IVH603	House Task	0.375	0.500	0.000	0.125	8
IVT603	Toy Task	0.125	0.625	0.000	0.250	8
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP603	Plant Task	0.417	0.333	0.000	0.250	12
IVH603	House Task	0.333	0.417	0.000	0.250	12
IVT603	Toy Task	0.167	0.583	0.083	0.167	12
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP603	Plant Task	0.429	0.286	0.071	0.214	14
IVH603	House Task	0.571	0.143	0.071	0.214	14
IVT603	Toy Task	0.286	0.429	0.071	0.214	14
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP603	Plant Task	0.667	0.222	0.000	0.111	9
IVH603	House Task	0.444	0.222	0.222	0.333	9
IVT603	Toy Task	0.444	0.444	0.000	0.111	9

**Continuation:**  
**Table 150**  
**Identification of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP603	Plant Task	0.222	0.111	0.111	0.556	9
IVH603	House Task	0.333	0.222	0.111	0.333	9
IVT603	Toy Task	0.111	0.333	0.000	0.556	9

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>No Exclusion</b>	<b>Exclusion by positive value</b>	<b>Exclusion by negative value</b>	<b>Exclusion by +/- value</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP603	Plant Task	0.429	0.143	0.143	0.286	7
IVH603	House Task	0.571	0.429	0.000	0.000	7
IVT603	Toy Task	0.286	0.286	0.000	0.429	7

**Table 151**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 17**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Total Score</b>							
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP604	Plant Task	0.000	0.051	0.034	0.390	0.525	59
IVH604	House Task	0.017	0.051	0.119	0.407	0.407	59
IVT604	Toy Task	0.051	0.051	0.068	0.203	0.678	59

**Table 152**  
**Identification of neutral variable**  
**at age 17 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned, but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP604	Plant Task	0.000	0.051	0.026	0.359	0.564	39
IVH604	House Task	0.000	0.077	0.077	0.385	0.462	39
IVT604	Toy Task	0.000	0.026	0.077	0.205	0.692	39

**Continuation:  
Table 152  
Identification of neutral variable  
at age 17 by teacher rating  
Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP604	Plant Task	0.000	0.050	0.050	0.450	0.450	20
IVH604	House Task	0.050	0.000	0.200	0.450	0.3000	20
IVT604	Toy Task	0.000	0.100	0.050	0.200	0.650	20

**Table 153  
Identification of neutral variable  
at age 17 by gender  
Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP604	Plant Task	0.000	0.120	0.040	0.440	0.400	25
IVH604	House Task	0.000	0.080	0.080	0.480	0.360	25
IVT604	Toy Task	0.000	0.080	0.080	0.240	0.600	25

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP604	Plant Task	0.000	0.000	0.029	0.353	0.618	34
IVH604	House Task	0.029	0.029	0.147	0.353	0.441	34
IVT604	Toy Task	0.000	0.029	0.059	0.176	0.735	34

**Table 154  
Identification of neutral variable  
at age 17 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)  
Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>					
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>Not mentioned</b>	<b>Mentioned , but not explained</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value mentioned</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value wrong</b>	<b>Quantity/ Value right</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP604	Plant Task	0.000	0.059	0.059	0.353	0.529	34
IVH604	House Task	0.00	0.088	0.088	0.353	0.471	34
IVT604	Toy Task	0.000	0.059	0.029	0.206	0.706	34

Continuation:

Table 154

Identification of neutral variable

at age 17 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)

Urban sample

SES		low					N
Variable	Task	Not mentioned	Mentioned, but not explained	Quantity/ Value mentioned	Quantity/ Value wrong	Quantity/ Value right	
IVP604	Plant Task	0.000	0.040	0.000	0.440	0.520	25
IVH604	House Task	0.040	0.000	0.160	0.480	0.320	25
IVT604	Toy Task	0.000	0.040	0.120	0.200	0.640	25

Table 155

Identification of neutral variable

at age 17 by social class in six categories

Urban sample

SES		high/high (SES 6)					N
Variable	Task	Not mentioned	Mentioned, but not explained	Quantity/ Value mentioned	Quantity/ Value wrong	Quantity/ Value right	
IVP604	Plant Task	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.250	0.750	8
IVH604	House Task	0.000	0.125	0.000	0.375	0.500	8
IVT604	Toy Task	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	1.000	8

SES		high/low (SES 5)					N
Variable	Task	Not mentioned	Mentioned, but not explained	Quantity/ Value mentioned	Quantity/ Value wrong	Quantity/ Value right	
IVP604	Plant Task	0.000	0.000	0.083	0.333	0.583	12
IVH604	House Task	0.000	0.083	0.083	0.250	0.583	12
IVT604	Toy Task	0.000	0.167	0.000	0.167	0.667	12

SES		middle/high (SES 4)					N
Variable	Task	Not mentioned	Mentioned, but not explained	Quantity/ Value mentioned	Quantity/ Value wrong	Quantity/ Value right	
IVP604	Plant Task	0.000	0.143	0.071	0.429	0.357	14
IVH604	House Task	0.000	0.071	0.143	0.429	0.357	14
IVT604	Toy Task	0.000	0.000	0.071	0.357	0.571	14

**Continuation:  
Table 155  
Identification of neutral variable  
at age 17 by social class in six categories  
Urban sample**

SES		middle/low (SES 3)					
Variable	Task	Not mentioned	Mentioned, but not explained	Quantity/Value mentioned	Quantity/Value wrong	Quantity/Value right	N
IVP604	Plant Task	0.000	0.111	0.000	0.667	0.222	9
IVH604	House Task	0.000	0.000	0.222	0.778	0.000	9
IVT604	Toy Task	0.000	0.000	0.222	0.444	0.333	9
SES		low/high (SES 2)					
Variable	Task	Not mentioned	Mentioned, but not explained	Quantity/Value mentioned	Quantity/Value wrong	Quantity/Value right	N
IVP604	Plant Task	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.222	0.778	9
IVH604	House Task	0.000	0.000	0.222	0.222	0.556	9
IVT604	Toy Task	0.000	0.000	0.111	0.000	0.889	9
SES		low/low (SES 1)					
Variable	Task	Not mentioned	Mentioned, but not explained	Quantity/Value mentioned	Quantity/Value wrong	Quantity/Value right	N
IVP604	Plant Task	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.429	0.571	7
IVH604	House Task	0.143	0.000	0.000	0.429	0.429	7
IVT604	Toy Task	0.000	0.143	0.000	0.143	0.714	7

**Table 156  
Use of evidence for identification  
of operative variable  
at age 17  
Urban sample**

Total Score		no coding	two pictures used	three pictures used	four pictures used	N
Variable	Task					
IVPE602	Plant Task	0.060	0.340	0.060	0.540	50
IVHE602	House Task	0.083	0.396	0.042	0.479	48
IVTE602	Toy Task	0.039	0.451	0.039	0.471	51

**Table 157**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of operative variable**  
**at age 17 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE602	Plant Task	0.063	0.313	0.063	0.563	32
IVHE602	House Task	0.063	0.344	0.063	0.531	32
IVTE602	Toy Task	0.029	0.412	0.029	0.529	34

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE602	Plant Task	0.056	0.389	0.056	0.500	18
IVHE602	House Task	0.125	0.500	0.000	0.375	16
IVTE602	Toy Task	0.059	0.529	0.059	0.353	17

**Table 158**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of operative variable**  
**at age 17 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE602	Plant Task	0.048	0.238	0.095	0.619	21
IVHE602	House Task	0.100	0.350	0.050	0.500	20
IVTE602	Toy Task	0.000	0.550	0.000	0.450	20

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE602	Plant Task	0.069	0.414	0.034	0.484	29
IVHE602	House Task	0.071	0.429	0.036	0.464	28
IVTE602	Toy Task	0.065	0.387	0.067	0.484	31

**Table 159**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of operative variable**  
**at age 17 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE602	Plant Task	0.069	0.310	0.034	0.586	29
IVHE602	House Task	0.100	0.400	0.033	0.467	30
IVTE602	Toy Task	0.000	0.414	0.000	0.586	29
<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE602	Plant Task	0.048	0.381	0.095	0.476	21
IVHE602	House Task	0.056	0.389	0.056	0.500	18
IVTE602	Toy Task	0.091	0.500	0.091	0.318	22

**Table 160**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of operative variable**  
**at age 17 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE602	Plant Task	0.000	0.333	0.000	0.667	6
IVHE602	House Task	0.167	0.000	0.000	0.833	6
IVTE602	Toy Task	0.000	0.125	0.000	0.875	8
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE602	Plant Task	0.091	0.273	0.000	0.636	11
IVHE602	House Task	0.091	0.727	0.000	0.182	11
IVTE602	Toy Task	0.000	0.556	0.000	0.444	9

**Continuation:**  
**Table 160**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of operative variable**  
**at age 17 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE602	Plant Task	0.083	0.333	0.083	0.500	12
IVHE602	House Task	0.077	0.308	0.077	0.538	13
IVTE602	Toy Task	0.000	0.500	0.000	0.500	12
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE602	Plant Task	0.125	0.500	0.250	0.125	8
IVHE602	House Task	0.143	0.286	0.000	0.571	7
IVTE602	Toy Task	0.286	0.571	0.143	0.000	7
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE602	Plant Task	0.000	0.286	0.000	0.714	7
IVHE602	House Task	0.000	0.500	0.000	0.500	6
IVTE602	Toy Task	0.000	0.444	0.111	0.444	9
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE602	Plant Task	0.000	0.333	0.000	0.667	6
IVHE602	House Task	0.000	0.400	0.200	0.400	5
IVTE602	Toy Task	0.000	0.500	0.000	0.500	6



**Table 161**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Total Score</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE603	Plant Task	0.205	0.455	0.136	0.205	44
IVHE603	House Task	0.262	0.595	0.048	0.095	42
IVTE603	Toy Task	0.160	0.600	0.060	0.180	50

**Table 162**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating high</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE603	Plant Task	0.138	0.483	0.138	0.241	29
IVHE603	House Task	0.143	0.643	0.071	0.143	28
IVTE603	Toy Task	0.063	0.656	0.031	0.250	32

<b>Teacher Rating low</b>						
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE603	Plant Task	0.333	0.4000	0.133	0.133	15
IVHE603	House Task	0.500	0.500	0.000	0.000	14
IVTE603	Toy Task	0.333	0.500	0.111	0.056	18

**Table 163**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE603	Plant Task	0.167	0.444	0.056	0.333	18
IVHE603	House Task	0.176	0.647	0.000	0.176	17
IVTE603	Toy Task	0.105	0.632	0.053	0.211	19

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE603	Plant Task	0.231	0.462	0.192	0.115	26
IVHE603	House Task	0.320	0.560	0.080	0.040	25
IVTE603	Toy Task	0.194	0.581	0.065	0.161	31

**Table 164**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE603	Plant Task	0.192	0.538	0.115	0.154	26
IVHE603	House Task	0.222	0.667	0.037	0.074	27
IVTE603	Toy Task	0.172	0.655	0.034	0.138	29

**Continuation:****Table 164****Use of evidence for identification****of non-operative variable****at age 17 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)****Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE603	Plant Task	0.222	0.333	0.167	0.278	18
IVHE603	House Task	0.333	0.467	0.067	0.133	15
IVTE603	Toy Task	0.143	0.524	0.095	0.238	21

**Table 165****Use of evidence for identification****of non-operative variable****at age 17 by social class in six categories****Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE603	Plant Task	0.000	0.667	0.167	0.167	6
IVHE603	House Task	0.000	0.833	0.000	0.167	6
IVTE603	Toy Task	0.143	0.714	0.000	0.143	7

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE603	Plant Task	0.333	0.444	0.000	0.222	9
IVHE603	House Task	0.300	0.600	0.000	0.100	10
IVTE603	Toy Task	0.182	0.636	0.091	0.091	11

**Continuation:  
Table 165  
Use of evidence for identification  
of non-operative variable  
at age 17 by social class in six categories  
Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE603	Plant Task	0.182	0.545	0.182	0.091	11
IVHE603	House Task	0.273	0.636	0.091	0.000	11
IVTE603	Toy Task	0.182	0.636	0.000	0.182	11

<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE603	Plant Task	0.286	0.429	0.143	0.143	7
IVHE603	House Task	0.500	0.333	0.167	0.000	6
IVTE603	Toy Task	0.125	0.625	0.125	0.125	8

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE603	Plant Task	0.286	0.143	0.000	0.571	7
IVHE603	House Task	0.167	0.667	0.000	0.167	6
IVTE603	Toy Task	0.125	0.500	0.000	0.375	8

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE603	Plant Task	0.000	0.500	0.500	0.000	4
IVHE603	House Task	0.333	0.333	0.000	0.333	3
IVTE603	Toy Task	0.200	0.400	0.200	0.200	5

**Table 166**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE604	Plant Task	0.196	0.283	0.043	0.478	46
IVHE604	House Task	0.175	0.350	0.025	0.450	40
IVTE604	Toy Task	0.080	0.320	0.600	0.587	50

**Table 167**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE604	Plant Task	0.172	0.241	0.034	0.552	29
IVHE604	House Task	0.143	0.321	0.036	0.500	28
IVTE604	Toy Task	0.057	0.314	0.000	0.629	35

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE604	Plant Task	0.235	0.353	0.059	0.353	17
IVHE604	House Task	0.250	0.417	0.000	0.333	12
IVTE604	Toy Task	0.133	0.333	0.000	0.533	15

**Table 168**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE604	Plant Task	0.176	0.176	0.000	0.647	17
IVHE604	House Task	0.176	0.294	0.000	0.529	17
IVTE604	Toy Task	0.050	0.350	0.000	0.600	20

**Continuation:**

**Table 168**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE604	Plant Task	0.207	0.345	0.069	0.379	29
IVHE604	House Task	0.174	0.391	0.043	0.391	23
IVTE604	Toy Task	0.100	0.300	0.000	0.600	30

**Table 169**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE604	Plant Task	0.154	0.346	0.038	0.462	26
IVHE604	House Task	0.125	0.250	0.042	0.583	24
IVTE604	Toy Task	0.032	0.387	0.000	0.581	31

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE604	Plant Task	0.250	0.200	0.050	0.500	20
IVHE604	House Task	0.250	0.500	0.000	0.250	16
IVTE604	Toy Task	0.158	0.211	0.000	0.632	19

**Table 170**  
**Use of evidence for identification**  
**of non-operative variable**  
**at age 17 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE604	Plant Task	0.000	0.400	0.000	0.600	5
IVHE604	House Task	0.167	0.167	0.000	0.667	6
IVTE604	Toy Task	0.000	0.250	0.000	0.750	8

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE604	Plant Task	0.200	0.400	0.000	0.400	10
IVHE604	House Task	0.125	0.125	0.000	0.750	8
IVTE604	Toy Task	0.091	0.364	0.000	0.545	11

<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE604	Plant Task	0.182	0.273	0.091	0.455	11
IVHE604	House Task	0.100	0.400	0.100	0.400	10
IVTE604	Toy Task	0.000	0.500	0.000	0.500	12

<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE604	Plant Task	0.429	0.286	0.000	0.286	7
IVHE604	House Task	0.333	0.667	0.000	0.000	6
IVTE604	Toy Task	0.429	0.286	0.000	0.286	7

**Continuation:  
Table 170  
Use of evidence for identification  
of non-operative variable  
at age 17 by social class in six categories  
Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE604	Plant Task	0.000	0.000	0.143	0.857	7
IVHE604	House Task	0.143	0.571	0.000	0.286	7
IVTE604	Toy Task	0.000	0.250	0.000	0.750	8

<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>				
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>no coding</b>	<b>two pictures used</b>	<b>three pictures used</b>	<b>four pictures used</b>	<b>N</b>
IVPE604	Plant Task	0.333	0.333	0.000	0.333	6
IVHE604	House Task	0.333	0.000	0.000	0.667	3
IVTE604	Toy Task	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.100	4

**Table 171  
Impression  
at age 17  
Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP605	Plant Task	0.105	0.158	0.737	57
IVH605	House Task	0.107	0.125	0.768	56
IVT600	Toy Task	0.143	0.125	0.732	56

**Table 172  
Impression  
at age 17 by teacher rating  
Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP605	Plant Task	0.132	0.184	0.684	38
IVH605	House Task	0.081	0.135	0.784	37
IVT600	Toy Task	0.189	0.135	0.676	37



**Continuation:**

**Table 172**  
**Impression**  
**at age 17 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP605	Plant Task	0.053	0.105	0.842	19
IVH605	House Task	0.158	0.105	0.737	19
IVT600	Toy Task	0.053	0.105	0.842	19

**Table 173**  
**Impression**  
**at age 17 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP605	Plant Task	0.080	0.200	0.720	25
IVH605	House Task	0.080	0.120	0.800	25
IVT605	Toy Task	0.120	0.160	0.720	25

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP605	Plant Task	0.125	0.125	0.750	32
IVH605	House Task	0.129	0.129	0.742	31
IVT605	Toy Task	0.161	0.097	0.742	31

**Table 174**  
**Impression**  
**at age 17 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>			
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP605	Plant Task	0.091	0.242	0.667	33
IVH605	House Task	0.065	0.194	0.742	31
IVT605	Toy Task	0.156	0.188	0.656	32

**Continuation:**

**Table 174**  
**Impression**  
 at age 17 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)  
 Urban sample

SES		low			
Variable	Task	oscillating	reflecting	certain	N
IVP605	Plant Task	0.125	0.042	0.833	24
IVH605	House Task	0.160	0.040	0.800	25
IVT600	Toy Task	0.125	0.042	0.833	24

**Table 175**  
**Impression**  
 at age 17 by social class in six categories  
 Urban sample

SES		high/high (SES 6)			
Variable	Task	oscillating	reflecting	certain	N
IVP605	Plant Task	0.125	0.000	0.875	8
IVH605	House Task	0.000	0.000	1.000	8
IVT600	Toy Task	0.125	0.125	0.750	8

SES		high/low (SES 5)			
Variable	Task	oscillating	reflecting	certain	N
IVP605	Plant Task	0.091	0.364	0.545	11
IVH605	House Task	0.091	0.364	0.545	11
IVT600	Toy Task	0.100	0.300	0.600	10

SES		middle/high (SES 4)			
Variable	Task	oscillating	reflecting	certain	N
IVP605	Plant Task	0.071	0.286	0.643	14
IVH605	House Task	0.083	0.167	0.750	12
IVT600	Toy Task	0.214	0.143	0.643	14

**Continuation:**

**Table 175**  
**Impression**  
**at age 17 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**  
**SES** **middle/low (SES 3)**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP605	Plant Task	0.125	0.125	0.750	8
IVH605	House Task	0.111	0.111	0.778	9
IVT600	Toy Task	0.111	0.111	0.778	9

**SES** **low/high (SES 2)**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP605	Plant Task	0.111	0.000	0.889	9
IVH605	House Task	0.111	0.000	0.889	9
IVT600	Toy Task	0.125	0.000	0.875	8

**SES** **low/low (SES 1)**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>oscillating</b>	<b>reflecting</b>	<b>certain</b>	<b>N</b>
IVP605	Plant Task	0.143	0.000	0.857	7
IVH605	House Task	0.286	0.000	0.714	7
IVT600	Toy Task	0.143	0.000	0.857	7

**Table 176**  
**Recognition**  
**by seventeen-year-old children**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM6	Task Recognition	0.420	0.580	50

**Table 177**  
**Recognition**  
**at age 17 by teacher rating**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>high</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM6	Task Recognition	0.457	0.543	35

<b>Teacher Rating</b>		<b>low</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM6	Task Recognition	0.333	0.667	15

**Table 178**  
**Recognition**  
**at age 17 by gender**  
**Urban sample**

<b>Gender</b>		<b>male</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM6	Task Recognition	0.409	0.591	22

<b>Gender</b>		<b>female</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM6	Task Recognition	0.429	0.571	28

**Table 179**  
**Recognition**  
**at age 17 by social class in two categories: low (SES 1-3), high (SES 4-6)**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM6	Task Recognition	0.355	0.645	31

<b>SES</b>		<b>low</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM6	Task Recognition	0.526	0.474	19

**Table 180**  
**Recognition**  
**at age 17 by social class in six categories**  
**Urban sample**

<b>SES</b>		<b>high/high (SES 6)</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM6	Task Recognition	0.429	0.571	7
<b>SES</b>		<b>high/low (SES 5)</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM6	Task Recognition	0.417	0.583	12
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/high (SES 4)</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM6	Task Recognition	0.250	0.750	12
<b>SES</b>		<b>middle/low (SES 3)</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM6	Task Recognition	0.571	0.429	7
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/high (SES 2)</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM6	Task Recognition	0.714	0.286	7
<b>SES</b>		<b>low/low (SES 1)</b>		
<b>Variable</b>	<b>Task</b>	<b>yes</b>	<b>no</b>	<b>N</b>
IVMEM6	Task Recognition	0.200	0.800	5

## 4. References

- Björnsson, S. & Edelstein, W. (1977). Explorations in social inequality: Stratification dynamics in social and individual development in Iceland. Berlin: Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung (Studien und Berichte, Nr. 38).
- Edelstein, W., Keller, M. & Wahlen, K. (1977): Projekt "Kindliche Entwicklung und soziale Struktur": Zwischenbericht zur Grundsatzkonferenz. Unveröffentlichtes Manuskript, Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung, Berlin.
- Edelstein, W., Keller, M., & Schröder, E. (1990). Child development and social structure: Individual differences in development. In P. B. Baltes, D. L. Featherman, & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Life-span development and behavior*, Vol. 10. (pp. 152-185). Hillsdale NJ.: Erlbaum.
- Hofmann, V. (1991). Die Entwicklung depressiver Reaktionen in Kindheit und Jugend. Eine entwicklungspathologische Längsschnittuntersuchung. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta (Studien und Berichte).
- Inhelder, B. & Piaget, J. (1958). *The growth of logical thinking from childhood to adolescence*. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul.
- Keller, M. & Edelstein, W. (1991). The development of socio-moral meaning making: Domains, categories, and perspective-taking. In W. M. Kurtines & J. L. Gewirtz (Eds.), *Handbook of moral behavior and development*, Vol. 2 (pp. 89-114). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Keller, M. & Edelstein, W. (1993). The development of a moral self from childhood to adolescence. In G. Noam, T. Wren (Eds.), *Morality and the self*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Kuhn, D. & Angelev, J. (1975): An experimental study of the development of formal operational thought. *Child Development*, 47, S. 697-706.
- Kuhn, D. & Brannock, J. (1977): Development of the isolation of variables scheme in experimental and "natural experiment" context. *Developmental Psychology*, 13(1), S. 9-14.

- Piaget, J. (1972b): Sechs psychologische Studien. In J. Piaget (Hrsg.): *Theorien und Methoden der modernen Erziehung* (S. 185-351). Wien: Molden.
- Piaget, J. & Inhelder, B. (1975). *Die Entwicklung des physikalischen Mengenbegriffes beim Kinde* (Gesammelte Werke, Bd. 4, Studienausgabe). Stuttgart: Ernst Klett Verlag.
- Schröder, E. (1989). Vom konkreten zum formalen Denken. Individuelle Entwicklungsverläufe von der Kindheit bis zum Jugendalter. Bern: Huber.
- Schröder, E. (1992). Modeling qualitative change in development. In J. B. Asendorpf & J. Valsiner (Eds.), *Stability and change in development* (pp. 1-20). Newbury Park: Sage.
- Somerville, S. C. (1974): The Pendulum problem: Patterns of performance defining developmental stages. *British Journal of Educational Psychology*, 44, S. 266-281.

## I. Reihe STUDIEN UND BERICHTE

Beim Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung erhältliche Bände  
(nicht über den Buchhandel beziehbar; Preise zuzüglich Versandpauschale)

- 67 Helmut Köhler  
**Was die Schulstatistik der SBZ/DDR erfragte.**  
Analyse und Dokumentation des Erhebungsprogramms 1945-1989.  
380 S. Erschienen 1999.  
ISBN 3-87985-076-3 DM 32,-
- 66 Ute Kunzmann  
**Being and Feeling in Control.**  
Two Sources of Older People's Emotional Well-Being.  
242 S. Erschienen 1999.  
ISBN 3-87985-072-0 DM 29,-
- 65 Susanne A. Böhmig  
**Leistungspotentiale wert-relativierenden Denkens.**  
Die Rolle einer wissensaktivierenden Gedächtnisstrategie.  
231 S. Erschienen 1998.  
ISBN 3-87985-068-2 DM 27,-
- 64 Jürgen Baumert, Wilfried Bos und Rainer Watermann  
**TIMSS/III: Schülerleistungen in Mathematik und den Naturwissenschaften am Ende der Sekundarstufe II im internationalen Vergleich.**  
Zusammenfassung deskriptiver Ergebnisse.  
140 S. Erschienen 1998.  
ISBN 3-87985-067-4 DM 10,-
- 63 Ursula Henz  
**Intergenerationale Mobilität.**  
Methodische und empirische Untersuchungen.  
354 S. Erschienen 1996.  
ISBN 3-87985-059-3 DM 32,-
- 62 Andreas Maercker  
**Existenzielle Konfrontation.**  
Eine Untersuchung im Rahmen eines psychologischen Weisheitsparadigmas.  
170 S. Erschienen 1995.  
ISBN 3-87985-045-3 DM 19,-
- 61 Alexandra M. Freund  
**Die Selbstdefinition alter Menschen.**  
Inhalt, Struktur und Funktion.  
251 S. Erschienen 1995.  
ISBN 3-87985-057-7 DM 17,-
- 60 Klaus Schömann  
**The Dynamics of Labor Earnings over the Life Course.**  
A Comparative and Longitudinal Analysis of Germany and Poland.  
188 S. Erschienen 1994.  
ISBN 3-87985-056-9 DM 13,-
- 59 Frieder R. Lang  
**Die Gestaltung informeller Hilfebeziehungen im hohen Alter – Die Rolle von Elternschaft und Kinderlosigkeit.**  
Eine empirische Studie zur sozialen Unterstützung und deren Effekt auf die erlebte soziale Einbindung.  
177 S. Erschienen 1994.  
ISBN 3-87985-055-0 DM 13,-
- 58 Ralf Th. Krampe  
**Maintaining Excellence.**  
Cognitive-Motor Performance in Pianists Differing in Age and Skill Level.  
194 S. Erschienen 1994.  
ISBN 3-87985-054-2 DM 14,-
- 57 Ulrich Mayr  
**Age-Based Performance Limitations in Figural Transformations.**  
The Effect of Task Complexity and Practice.  
172 S. Erschienen 1993.  
ISBN 3-87985-053-4 DM 13,-
- 56 Marc Szydlak  
**Arbeitseinkommen und Arbeitsstrukturen.**  
Eine Analyse für die Bundesrepublik Deutschland und die Deutsche Demokratische Republik.  
255 S. Erschienen 1993.  
ISBN 3-87985-052-6 DM 21,-

Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung

Lentzeallee 94 14195 Berlin (Dahlem)

Tel. 030/824 06-0 Fax 030/824 99 39



## I. Reihe STUDIEN UND BERICHTE (Fortsetzung)

- 55 Bernd Schellhas  
**Die Entwicklung der Ängstlichkeit in Kindheit und Jugend.**  
 Befunde einer Längsschnittstudie über die Bedeutung der Ängstlichkeit für die Entwicklung der Kognition und des Schulerfolgs.  
 205 S. Erschienen 1993.  
 ISBN 3-87985-051-8 DM 13,-
- 54 Falk Fabich  
**Forschungsfeld Schule: Wissenschaftsfreiheit, Individualisierung und Persönlichkeitsrechte.**  
 Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte sozialwissenschaftlicher Forschung.  
 235 S. Erschienen 1993.  
 ISBN 3-87985-050-X DM 22,-
- 53 Helmut Köhler  
**Bildungsbeteiligung und Sozialstruktur in der Bundesrepublik.**  
 Zu Stabilität und Wandel der Ungleichheit von Bildungschancen.  
 133 S. Erschienen 1992.  
 ISBN 3-87985-049-6 DM 10,-
- 52 Ulman Lindenberger  
**Aging, Professional Expertise, and Cognitive Plasticity.**  
 The Sample Case of Imagery-Based Memory Functioning in Expert Graphic Designers.  
 130 S. Erschienen 1991.  
 ISBN 3-608-98257-4 DM 11,-
- 51 Volker Hofmann  
**Die Entwicklung depressiver Reaktionen in Kindheit und Jugend.**  
 Eine entwicklungspsychopathologische Längsschnittuntersuchung.  
 197 S. Erschienen 1991.  
 ISBN 3-608-98256-6 DM 14,-
- 50 Georgios Papastefanou (vergriffen)  
**Familiengründung im Lebensverlauf.**  
 Eine empirische Analyse sozialstruktureller Bedingungen der Familiengründung bei den Kohorten 1929-31, 1939-41 und 1949-51.  
 185 S. Erschienen 1990.  
 ISBN 3-608-98255-8 DM 15,-
- 49 Jutta Allmendinger  
**Career Mobility Dynamics.**  
 A Comparative Analysis of the United States, Norway, and West Germany.  
 169 S. Erschienen 1989.  
 ISBN 3-608-98254-X DM 13,-
- 48 Doris Sowarka  
**Weisheit im Kontext von Person, Situation und Handlung.**  
 Eine empirische Untersuchung alltagspsychologischer Konzepte alter Menschen.  
 275 S. Erschienen 1989.  
 ISBN 3-608-98253-1 DM 20,-
- 47 Ursula M. Staudinger  
**The Study of Live Review.**  
 An Approach to the Investigation of Intellectual Development Across the Life Span.  
 211 S. Erschienen 1989.  
 ISBN 3-608-98252-3 DM 19,-
- 46 Detlef Oesterreich  
**Die Berufswahlentscheidung von jungen Lehrern.**  
 115 S. Erschienen 1987.  
 ISBN 3-608-98251-5 DM 9,-
- 45 Hans-Peter Füssel  
**Elternrecht und Schule.**  
 Ein Beitrag zum Umfang des Elternrechts in der Schule für Lernbehinderte.  
 501 S. Erschienen 1987.  
 ISBN 3-608-98249-3 DM 22,-
- 44 Diether Hopf  
**Herkunft und Schulbesuch ausländischer Kinder.**  
 Eine Untersuchung am Beispiel griechischer Schüler.  
 114 S. Erschienen 1987.  
 ISBN 3-608-98248-5 DM 8,-
- 43 Eberhard Schröder  
**Entwicklungssequenzen konkreter Operationen.**  
 Eine empirische Untersuchung individueller Entwicklungsverläufe der Kognition.  
 112 S. Erschienen 1986.  
 ISBN 3-608-98247-7 DM 13,-

## II. Reihe MATERIALIEN AUS DER BILDUNGSFORSCHUNG

Beim Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung erhältliche Bände  
(nicht über den Buchhandel beziehbar; Preise zuzüglich Versandpauschale)

- 70 Eberhard Schröder, Katja Bödeker and Wolfgang Edelstein  
**Proportional, Combinatorial, and Correlational Reasoning:**  
A Manual Including Measurement Procedures and Descriptive Analyses.  
173 S. Erschienen 2000.  
ISBN 3-87985-082-8 DM 14,-
- 69 Eberhard Schröder, Katja Bödeker and Wolfgang Edelstein  
**The Development of Syllogistic Reasoning:**  
A Manual Including Measurement Procedures and Descriptive Analyses.  
118 S. Erschienen 2000.  
ISBN 3-87985-081-X DM 11,-
- 68 Eberhard Schröder, Katja Bödeker and Wolfgang Edelstein  
**The Development of Formal Thought:**  
A Manual Including Measurement Procedures and Descriptive Analyses.  
252 S. Erschienen 2000.  
ISBN 3-87985-080-1 DM 19,-
- 67 Eberhard Schröder, Katja Bödeker and Wolfgang Edelstein  
**The Development of Concrete Thought:**  
A Manual Including Measurement Procedures and Descriptive Analyses.  
95 S. Erschienen 2000.  
ISBN 3-87985-079-8 DM 9,-
- 66 Paul B. Baltes, Margret M. Baltes, Alexandra M. Freund and Frieder R. Lang  
**The Measurement of Selection, Optimization, and Compensation (SOC) by Self Report: Technical Report 1999.**  
75 S. Erschienen 1999.  
ISBN 3-87985-075-5 DM 11,-
- 65 Sigrid Wehner  
**Exploring and Visualizing Event History Data.**  
76 S. Erschienen 1999.  
ISBN 3-87985-074-7 DM 10,-
- 64 Gundel Schümer  
**Basic Data on the Educational System of Berlin.**  
62 S. Erschienen 1999.  
ISBN 3-87985-073-9 DM 8,-
- 63 Martin Lages  
**Algebraic Decomposition of Individual Choice Behavior**  
201 S. Erschienen 1999.  
ISBN 3-87985-070-4 DM 25,-
- 62 Jürgen Baumert, Wilfried Bos u. a. (Hrsg.)  
**Testaufgaben zu TIMSS/III**  
Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Grundbildung und voruniversitäre Mathematik und Physik der Abschlußklassen der Sekundarstufe II. (Population 3).  
140 S. Erschienen 1999.  
ISBN 3-87985-069-0 DM 15,-
- 61 Jürgen Baumert, Rainer Lehmann u. a. (Hrsg.)  
**Testaufgaben Naturwissenschaften TIMSS**  
7./8. Klasse (Population 2).  
111 S. Erschienen 1998.  
ISBN 3-87985-066-6 DM 13,-  
**Internet:**www.mpib-berlin.mpg.de:  
TIMSS/II Testaufgaben
- 60 Jürgen Baumert, Rainer Lehmann u. a. (Hrsg.)  
**Testaufgaben Mathematik TIMSS**  
7./8. Klasse (Population 2).  
131 S. Erschienen 1998.  
ISBN 3-87985-065-8 DM 15,-  
**Internet:**www.mpib-berlin.mpg.de:  
TIMSS/II Testaufgaben
- 59 Todd D. Little and Brigitte Wanner  
**The Multi-CAM:**  
**A Multidimensional Instrument to Assess Children's Action-Control Motives, Beliefs, and Behaviors.**  
194 S. Erschienen 1997.  
ISBN 3-87985-064-X DM 13,-
- 58 Christine Schmid  
**Geschwister und die Entwicklung soziomoralischen Verstehens.**  
Der Einfluß von Altersabstand und Geschlecht jüngerer und älterer Geschwister im Entwicklungsverlauf.  
121 S. Erschienen 1997.  
ISBN 3-87985-062-3 DM 10,-

Die nicht aufgeführten Bände sind vergriffen,  
bzw. nur noch in Restexemplaren erhältlich.

## II. Reihe MATERIALIEN AUS DER BILDUNGSFORSCHUNG (Fortsetzung)

- 57 Kurt Kreppner und Manuela Ullrich  
**Familien-Codier-System (FCS).**  
 Beschreibung eines Codiersystems zur Beurteilung  
 von Kommunikationsverhalten in Familiendynaden.  
 94 S. Erschienen 1996.  
 ISBN 3-87985-061-5 DM 10,-
- 56 Rosmarie Brendgen  
**Peer Rejection and Friendship Quality.**  
 A View from Both Friends' Perspectives.  
 194 S. Erschienen 1996.  
 ISBN 3-87985-060-7 DM 21,-
- 55 Siegfried Reuss und Günter Becker  
**Evaluation des Ansatzes von Lawrence  
 Kohlberg zur Entwicklung und Messung  
 moralischen Urteilens.**  
 Immanente Kritik und Weiterentwicklung.  
 112 S. Erschienen 1996.  
 ISBN 3-87985-048-8 DM 13,-
- 54 Beate Kraus und Luitgard Trommer  
**Akademiker-Beschäftigung.**  
 Sonderauswertung aus der Volkszählung 1987.  
 324 S. Erschienen 1995.  
 ISBN 3-87985-047-X DM 33,-
- 53 Marianne Müller-Brettel  
**Frieden und Krieg in der psychologischen  
 Forschung.**  
 Historische Entwicklungen, Theorien und  
 Ergebnisse.  
 296 S. Erschienen 1995.  
 ISBN 3-87985-046-1 DM 32,-
- 52 Harald Uhlendorff  
**Soziale Integration in den Freundeskreis.**  
 Eltern und ihre Kinder.  
 130 S. Erschienen 1995.  
 ISBN 3-87985-044-5 DM 15,-
- 51 Peter M. Roeder und Bernhard Schmitz  
**Der vorzeitige Abgang vom Gymnasium.**  
 Teilstudie I: Schulformwechsel vom Gymnasium  
 in den Klassen 5 bis 10.  
 Teilstudie II: Der Abgang von der Sekundarstufe I.  
 159 S. Erschienen 1995.  
 ISBN 3-87985-043-7 (vergriffen) DM 18,-
- 50 Hannah Brückner  
**Surveys Don't Lie, People Do?**  
 An Analysis of Data Quality in a Retrospective  
 Life Course Study.  
 86 S. Erschienen 1995.  
 ISBN 3-87985-042-9 DM 7,-
- 49 Todd D. Little, Gabriele Oettingen, and  
 Paul B. Baltes  
**The Revised Control, Agency, and Means-ends  
 Interview (CAMI).**  
 A Multi-Cultural Validity Assessment Using Mean  
 and Covariance Structures (MACS) Analyses.  
 97 S. Erschienen 1995.  
 ISBN 3-87985-041-0 DM 8,-
- 48 Hannah Brückner und Karl Ulrich Mayer  
**Lebensverläufe und gesellschaftlicher Wandel.**  
 Konzeption, Design und Methodik der Erhebung  
 von Lebensverläufen der Geburtsjahrgänge  
 1954-1956 und 1959-1961.  
 Teil I, Teil II, Teil III.  
 169 S., 224 S., 213 S.  
 Erschienen 1995.  
 ISBN 3-87985-039-9 DM 48,-
- 46 Ursula M. Staudinger, Jacqui Smith und  
 Paul B. Baltes  
**Handbuch zur Erfassung von weisheits-  
 bezogenem Wissen.**  
 89 S. Deutsche Ausgabe (vergriffen)  
**Manual for the Assessment of  
 Wisdom-Related Knowledge.**  
 83 S. Englische Ausgabe Erschienen 1994.  
 ISBN 3-87985-037-2 DM 10,-
- 45 Jochen Fuchs  
**Internationale Kontakte im schulischen Sektor.**  
 Zur Entwicklung und Situation des Schüleraustaus-  
 ches sowie von Schulpartnerschaften in der BRD.  
 174 S. Erschienen 1993.  
 ISBN 3-87985-035-6 DM 19,-
- 44 Erika Brückner  
**Lebensverläufe und gesellschaftlicher Wandel.**  
 Konzeption, Design und Methodik der Erhebung  
 von Lebensverläufen der Geburtsjahrgänge  
 1919-1921.  
 Teil I, Teil II, Teil III, Teil IV, Teil V.  
 235 S., 380 S., 200 S., 230 S., 141 S.  
 Erschienen 1993.  
 ISBN 3-87985-033-X DM 84,-

## II. Reihe MATERIALIEN AUS DER BILDUNGSFORSCHUNG (Fortsetzung)

- 43** Ernst-H. Hoff und Hans-Uwe Hohner  
**Methoden zur Erfassung von Kontrollbewußtsein.**  
 Textteil; Anhang.  
 99 S. und 178 S. Erschienen 1992.  
 ISBN 3-87985-032-1 DM 25,-
- 42** Michael Corsten und Wolfgang Lempert  
**Moralische Dimensionen der Arbeitssphäre.**  
 Literaturbericht, Fallstudien und Bedingungsanalysen zum betrieblichen und beruflichen Handeln und Lernen.  
 367 S. Erschienen 1992.  
 ISBN 3-87985-031-3 DM 20,-
- 41** Armin Triebel  
**Zwei Klassen und die Vielfalt des Konsums.**  
 Haushaltsbudgetierung bei abhängig Erwerbstätigen in Deutschland im ersten Drittel des 20. Jahrhunderts. Teil I, Teil II.  
 416 S., 383 S. Erschienen 1991.  
 ISBN 3-87985-030-5 DM 48,-
- 39** Gundel Schümer  
**Medieneinsatz im Unterricht.**  
 Bericht über Ziel, Anlage und Durchführung einer Umfrage in allgemeinbildenden Schulen.  
 230 S. Erschienen 1991.  
 ISBN 3-87985-025-9 DM 24,-
- 38** Clemens Tesch-Römer  
**Identitätsprojekte und Identitätstransformationen im mittleren Erwachsenenalter.**  
 312 S. Erschienen 1990.  
 ISBN 3-87985-026-7 (vergriffen) DM 25,-
- 37** Helmut Köhler  
**Neue Entwicklungen des relativen Schul- und Hochschulbesuchs.**  
 Eine Analyse der Daten für 1975 bis 1978.  
 138 S. Erschienen 1990.  
 ISBN 3-87985-024-0 DM 10,-
- 36** Wilfried Spang und Wolfgang Lempert  
**Analyse moralischer Argumentationen.**  
 Beschreibung eines Auswertungsverfahrens.  
 Textteil: Grundlagen, Prozeduren, Evaluation.  
 Anhang: Interviewleitfaden, Tonbandtranskript und Auswertungsbeispiele.  
 102 und 191 S. Erschienen 1989. DM 29,-
- 35** Karl Ulrich Mayer und Erika Brückner  
**Lebensverläufe und Wohlfahrtentwicklung.**  
 Konzeption, Design und Methodik der Erhebung von Lebensverläufen der Geburtsjahrgänge 1929-1931, 1939-1941, 1949-1951.  
 Teil I, Teil II, Teil III.  
 261 S., unpaginiert, 175 S.  
 Erschienen 1989. DM 39,-
- 34** Christoph Droß und Wolfgang Lempert  
**Untersuchungen zur Sozialisation in der Arbeit 1977 bis 1988.**  
 Ein Literaturbericht.  
 204 S. Erschienen 1988. DM 12,-
- 32** Friedrich Edding (Hrsg.)  
**Bildung durch Wissenschaft in neben- und nachberuflichen Studien.**  
 Tagungsbericht.  
 157 S. Erschienen 1988. DM 11,-
- 29** Ulrich Trommer  
**Aufwendungen für Forschung und Entwicklung in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland 1965 bis 1983.**  
 Theoretische und empirisch-statistische Probleme.  
 321 S. Erschienen 1987. DM 32,-

### III. Einzelpublikationen

**Beim Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung erhältliche Titel  
(nicht über den Buchhandel beziehbar; Preise zuzüglich Versandpauschale)**

Friedrich Edding

**Mein Leben mit der Politik 1914 – 1999**

Teilhabe an der Entwicklung bildungspolitischen Denkens.

316 S. Erschienen 2000.

ISBN 3-87985-077-1

Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung (Hrsg.)

**In Memoriam Dietrich Goldschmidt**

Reden auf der Akademischen Trauerfeier am 16. Oktober 1998.

ISBN 3-87985-071-2

Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung (Hrsg.)

**Reden zur Emeritierung von Wolfgang Edelstein**

118 S. Berlin: Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung, 1997.

ISBN 3-87985-063-1

Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung (Hrsg.)

**Pädagogik als empirische Wissenschaft.**

Reden zur Emeritierung von Peter Martin Roeder. 90 S. Berlin: Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung, 1996.

ISBN 3-87985-058-5

Ingo Richter, Peter M. Roeder, Hans-Peter Füssel (Eds.)

**Pluralism and Education.**

Current World Trends in Policy, Law, and Administration.

345 S. Berkeley: University of California/USA, 1995.

DM 25.–

Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung (Hrsg.)

**Bekenntnis und Dienst.**

Reden zum 80. Geburtstag von Dietrich Goldschmidt.

96 S. Berlin: Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung, 1995.

ISBN 3-87985-040-2

Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung (Hrsg.)

**Abschied von Hellmut Becker.**

Reden auf der Trauerfeier am 18. Januar 1994.

47 S. Berlin: Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung, 1994.

ISBN 3-87985-036-4

Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung (Hrsg.)

**Bildungsforschung und Bildungspolitik.**

Reden zum 80. Geburtstag von Hellmut Becker.

98 S. Berlin: Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung, 1993.

ISBN 3-87985-034-8

Wolfgang Schneider and Wolfgang Edelstein (Eds.)

**Inventory of European Longitudinal Studies in the Behavioral and Medical Sciences.**

A Project Supported by the European Science Foundation.

557 S. Munich: Max Planck Institute for Psychological Research, and Berlin: Max Planck Institute for Human Development and Education, 1990.

ISBN 3-87985-028-3

DM 58.–

Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung (Hrsg.)

**Entwicklung und Lernen.**

Beiträge zum Symposium anlässlich des 60. Geburtstages von Wolfgang Edelstein.

98 S. Berlin: Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung, 1990.

ISBN 3-87985-023-2

Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung (Hrsg.)

**Normative Voraussetzungen und ethische Implikationen sozialwissenschaftlicher Forschung.**

Beiträge zum Symposium anlässlich des 75. Geburtstages von Dietrich Goldschmidt.

108 S. Berlin: Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung, 1990.

ISBN 3-87985-027-5

Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung (Hrsg.)

**25 Jahre Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung.**

Festvorträge.

48 S. Berlin: Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung, 1989.

Friedrich Edding

**Mein Leben mit der Politik.**

126 S. Berlin: Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung, 1989.

Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung (Hrsg.)

**Gewerbliche Unternehmen als Bildungsträger.**

Beiträge zum Symposium anlässlich des 80. Geburtstages von Friedrich Edding.

126 S. Berlin: Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung, 1989.

**IV. Buchveröffentlichungen bei Verlagen  
(nach dem Erscheinungsjahr geordnet, nur lieferbare Titel;  
nur über den Buchhandel zu beziehen)**

Todd D. Little, Kai-Uwe Schnabel und  
Jürgen Baumert (Eds.)

**Modeling Longitudinal and Multilevel Data.**  
Practical Issues, Applied Approaches, and Specific  
Examples.

297 pp. Mahwah/NJ:  
Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2000.

Jutta Heckhausen

**Developmental Regulation in Adulthood.**  
Age-Normative and Sociostructural Constraints as  
Adaptive Challenges.  
250 pp. New York:  
Cambridge University Press, 1999.

Gerd Gigerenzer, Peter M. Todd and the ABC-  
Research-Group

**Simple Heuristics that make us smart.**  
432 pp. New York:  
Oxford University Press, 1999.

Rudolf Leu und Lothar Krappmann (Hrsg.)

**Zwischen Autonomie und Verbundenheit.**  
Bedingungen und Formen der Behauptung von  
Subjektivität.  
423 S. Frankfurt a.M.: Suhrkamp 1999.

Matthias Grundmann (Hrsg.)

**Konstruktivistische Sozialisationsforschung.**  
Lebensweltliche Erfahrungskontexte, individuelle  
Handlungskompetenzen und die Konstruktion sozialer  
Strukturen.  
352 S. Frankfurt a.M.: Suhrkamp 1999.

Friedrich Edding und Emile J. Lorang (Hrsg.)

**Wege aus der Arbeitskrise.**  
Bericht über ein Colloquium  
der Stiftung PRO VITA SANA.  
221 S. Luxembourg: Editions Saint-Paul, 1999.

Paul B. Baltes and Karl Ulrich Mayer (Eds.)

**The Berlin Aging Study.**  
Aging from 70 to 100.  
552 pp. Cambridge/UK:  
Cambridge University Press, 1999.

Gerd Gigerenzer, Zeno Swijtink, Theodor Porter,  
Lorraine Daston, John Beatty und Lorenz Krüger

**Das Reich des Zufalls.**  
Wissen zwischen Wahrscheinlichkeiten, Häufigkeiten  
und Unschärfen.  
374 S. Heidelberg, Berlin: Spektrum Akademischer  
Verlag, 1999.

Christa Händle, Detlef Oesterreich und  
Luitgard Trommer

**Aufgaben politischer Bildung in der Sekundarstufe I.**  
Studien aus dem Projekt Cicie Education.  
281 S. Opladen: Leske + Budrich, 1999.

Jutta Heckhausen and Carol S. Dweck (Eds.)

**Motivation and Self-Regulation Across the Life Span.**  
461 pp. Cambridge  
Cambridge University Press, 1998

Christa Händle

**Lehrerinnen in System und Lebenswelt.**  
Erkundungen ihrer doppelten Sozialisation.  
336 S. Opladen: Leske + Budrich, 1998.

Michael Corsten

**Die Kultivierung beruflicher Handlungsstile.**  
Einbettung, Nutzung und Gestaltung von  
Berufskompetenzen.  
209 S. Frankfurt a.M. / New York: Campus, 1998.

Hermann Avenarius, Jürgen Baumert, Hans Döbert  
und Hans-Peter Füssel (Hrsg.)

**Schule in erweiterter Verantwortung.**  
Positionsbestimmungen aus erziehungswissenschaft-  
licher, bildungspolitischer und verfassungsrechtlicher  
Sicht.  
166 S. Neuwied: Luchterhand, 1998.

Matthias Grundmann

**Norm und Konstruktion.**  
Zur Dialektik von Bildungsvererbung und Bildungs-  
aneignung.  
231 S. Opladen: Leske + Budrich, 1998.

Tobias Krettenauer

**Gerechtigkeit als Solidarität.**  
Entwicklungsbedingungen sozialen Engagements im  
Jugendalter.  
267 S. Weinheim: Deutscher Studien Verlag 1998.

Michael Wagner und Yvonne Schütze

**Verwandtschaft.**  
Sozialwissenschaftliche Beiträge zu einem  
vernachlässigten Thema.  
281 S. Stuttgart: Enke, 1998.

Kai Schnabel

**Prüfungsgang und Lernen.**  
Empirische Analysen zum Einfluß fachspezifischer  
Leistungsängstlichkeit auf schulischen Lernfortschritt.  
201 S. New York, München, Berlin: Waxmann, 1998.

## IV. Buchveröffentlichungen bei Verlagen (Fortsetzung)

- Olaf Köller  
**Zielorientierungen und schulisches Lernen.**  
216 S. New York, München, Berlin: Waxmann, 1998.
- Michael Wagner  
**Scheidung in Ost- und Westdeutschland.**  
Zum Verhältnis von Ehestabilität und  
Sozialstruktur seit den 30er Jahren.  
355 S. Frankfurt a.M. / New York: Campus, 1997.
- Gero Lenhardt und Manfred Stock  
**Bildung, Bürger, Arbeitskraft.**  
Schulentwicklung und Sozialstruktur in  
der BRD und der DDR  
253 S. Frankfurt a.M. Suhrkamp  
Taschenbuch Verlag, 1997.
- Michael Corsten und Wolfgang Lempert  
**Beruf und Moral.**  
Exemplarische Analysen beruflicher Werdegänge,  
betrieblicher Kontexte und sozialer Orientierungen  
erwerbstätiger Lehrabsolventen.  
200 S. Weinheim: Beltz-Deutscher Studien Verlag,  
1997.
- Jürgen Baumert und Rainer Lehmann u.a.  
**TIMSS - Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlicher  
Unterricht im internationalen Vergleich.**  
Deskriptive Befunde.  
242 S. Opladen: Leske + Budrich, 1997.
- Gabriele Oettingen  
**Psychologie des Zukunftsdenkens.**  
Erwartungen und Phantasien.  
452 S. Göttingen/Bern/Toronto/Seattle:  
Hogrefe, 1996.
- Detlef Oesterreich  
**Flucht in die Sicherheit.**  
Zur Theorie des Autoritarismus und der autoritären  
Reaktion.  
250 S. Opladen: Leske + Budrich, 1996.
- Karl Ulrich Mayer und Paul B. Baltes (Hrsg.)  
**Die Berliner Altersstudie.**  
(Ein Projekt der Berlin-Brandenburgischen Akademie  
der Wissenschaften)  
672 S. Berlin: Akademie Verlag, 1996.
- Paul B. Baltes and Ursula M. Staudinger (Eds.)  
**Interactive Minds.**  
Life-Span Perspectives on the Social Foundation of  
Cognition.  
457 pp. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- Monika Keller  
**Moralische Sensibilität: Entwicklung in  
Freundschaft und Familie.**  
259 S. Weinheim: Psychologie Verlags Union, 1996.
- Martin Diewald, Karl Ulrich Mayer (Hrsg.)  
**Zwischenbilanz der Wiedervereinigung.**  
Strukturwandel und Mobilität im  
Transformationsprozeß.  
352 S. Opladen: Leske + Budrich, 1996.
- Johannes Huinink, Karl Ulrich Mayer u.a.  
**Kollektiv und Eigensinn.**  
Lebensverläufe in der DDR und danach.  
414 S. Berlin: Akademie Verlag, 1995.
- Johannes Huinink  
**Warum noch Familie?**  
Zur Attraktivität von Partnerschaft und Elternschaft in  
unserer Gesellschaft.  
385 S. Frankfurt a.M./New York: Campus, 1995.
- Heike Trappe  
**Emanzipation oder Zwang?**  
Frauen in der DDR zwischen Beruf, Familie und  
Sozialpolitik.  
242 S. Berlin: Akademie Verlag, 1995.
- Heike Solga  
**Auf dem Weg in eine klassenlose Gesellschaft?**  
Klassenlagen und Mobilität zwischen Generationen in  
der DDR.  
265 S. Berlin: Akademie Verlag, 1995.
- Lothar Krappmann und Hans Oswald  
**Alltag der Schulkinder.**  
Beobachtungen und Analysen von Interaktionen und  
Sozialbeziehungen.  
224 S. Weinheim/München: Juventa, 1995.
- Freya Dittmann-Kohli  
**Das persönliche Sinnsystem.**  
Ein Vergleich zwischen frühem und spätem  
Erwachsenenalter.  
402 S. Göttingen/Bern/Toronto/Seattle: Hogrefe, 1995.
- Hartmut Zeiher und Helga Zeiher  
**Orte und Zeiten der Kinder.**  
Soziales Leben im Alltag von Großstadtkindern.  
223 S. Weinheim/München: Juventa, 1994.

#### IV. Buchveröffentlichungen bei Verlagen (Fortsetzung)

Christiane Lange-Küttner

**Gestalt und Konstruktion.**

Die Entwicklung der grafischen Kompetenz beim Kind.

242 S. Bern/Toronto: Huber, 1994.

Jutta Allmendinger

**Lebensverlauf und Sozialpolitik.**

Die Ungleichheit von Mann und Frau und ihr öffentlicher Ertrag.

302 S. Frankfurt a.M./New York: Campus, 1994.

Wolfgang Lauterbach

**Berufsverläufe von Frauen.**

Erwerbstätigkeit, Unterbrechung und Wiedereintritt.

289 S. Frankfurt a.M./New York: Campus, 1994.

Arbeitsgruppe Bildungsbericht am

Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung

**Das Bildungswesen in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland.**

Strukturen und Entwicklungen im Überblick.

843 S. Reinbek: Rowohlt, 1994 (4., vollständig überarbeitete und erweiterte Neuauflage).

Hellmut Becker und Gerhard Kluchert

**Die Bildung der Nation.**

Schule, Gesellschaft und Politik vom Kaiserreich zur Weimarer Republik.

538 S. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta, 1993.

Rolf Becker

**Staatsexpansion und Karrierechancen.**

Berufsverläufe im öffentlichen Dienst und in der Privatwirtschaft.

303 S. Frankfurt a.M./New York: Campus, 1993.

Wolfgang Edelstein und

Siegfried Hoppe-Graff (Hrsg.)

**Die Konstruktion kognitiver Strukturen.**

Perspektiven einer konstruktivistischen Entwicklungspsychologie.

328 S. Bern/Stuttgart/Toronto: Huber, 1993.

Wolfgang Edelstein, Gertrud Nunner-Winkler

und Gil Noam (Hrsg.)

**Moral und Person.**

418 S. Frankfurt a.M.: Suhrkamp, 1993.

Lothar Lappe

**Berufsperspektiven junger Facharbeiter.**

Eine qualitative Längsschnittanalyse zum Kernbereich westdeutscher Industriearbeit.

394 S. Frankfurt a.M./New York: Campus, 1993.

Detlef Oesterreich

**Autoritäre Persönlichkeit und Gesellschaftsordnung.**

Der Stellenwert psychischer Faktoren für politische Einstellungen – eine empirische Untersuchung von Jugendlichen in Ost und West.

243 S. Weinheim/München: Juventa, 1993.

Marianne Müller-Brettel

**Bibliographie Friedensforschung und Friedenspolitik:**

Der Beitrag der Psychologie 1900–1991.

(Deutsch/Englisch)

383 S. München/London/New York/Paris: Saur, 1993.

Paul B. Baltes und Jürgen Mittelstraß (Hrsg.)

**Zukunft des Alterns und gesellschaftliche Entwicklung.**

(= Forschungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, 5.)

814 S. Berlin/New York: De Gruyter, 1992.

Matthias Grundmann

**Familienstruktur und Lebensverlauf.**

Historische und gesellschaftliche Bedingungen individueller Entwicklung.

226 S. Frankfurt a.M./New York: Campus, 1992.

Karl Ulrich Mayer (Hrsg.)

**Generationsdynamik in der Forschung.**

245 S. Frankfurt a.M./New York: Campus, 1992.

Erika M. Hoerning

**Zwischen den Fronten.**

Berliner Grenzgänger und Grenzhändler 1948–1961.

266 S. Köln/Weimar/Wien: Böhlau, 1992.

Ernst-H. Hoff

**Arbeit, Freizeit und Persönlichkeit.**

Wissenschaftliche und alltägliche Vorstellungsmuster.

238 S. Heidelberg: Asanger Verlag, 1992 (2. überarbeitete und aktualisierte Auflage).

Erika M. Hoerning

**Biographieforschung und Erwachsenenbildung.**

223 S. Bad Heilbrunn: Klinkhardt, 1991.

Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung

**Traditions et transformations.**

Le système d'éducation en République fédérale d'Allemagne.

341 S. Paris: Economica, 1991.



#### IV. Buchveröffentlichungen bei Verlagen (Fortsetzung)

Dietrich Goldschmidt

**Die gesellschaftliche Herausforderung der Universität.**

Historische Analysen, internationale Vergleiche, globale Perspektiven.

297 S. Weinheim: Deutscher Studien Verlag, 1991.

Uwe Henning und Achim Leschinsky (Hrsg.)

**Enttäuschung und Widerspruch.**

Die konservative Position Eduard Sprangers im Nationalsozialismus. Analysen – Texte – Dokumente. 213 S. Weinheim: Deutscher Studien Verlag, 1991.

Ernst-H. Hoff, Wolfgang Lempert und Lothar Lappe

**Persönlichkeitsentwicklung in Facharbeiterbiographien.**

282 S. Bern/Stuttgart/Toronto: Huber, 1991.

Karl Ulrich Mayer, Jutta Allmendinger und Johannes Huinink (Hrsg.)

**Vom Regen in die Traufe: Frauen zwischen Beruf und Familie.**

483 S. Frankfurt a.M./New York: Campus, 1991.

Maria von Salisch

**Kinderfreundschaften.**

Emotionale Kommunikation im Konflikt.

153 S. Göttingen/Toronto/Zürich: Hogrefe, 1991.

Paul B. Baltes and Margret M. Baltes (Eds.)

**Successful Aging: Perspectives from the Behavioral Sciences.**

397 pp. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.

Paul B. Baltes, David L. Featherman and Richard M. Lerner (Eds.)

**Life-Span Development and Behavior.**

368 pp. Vol. 10. Hillsdale, N.J.: Erlbaum, 1990.

Achim Leschinsky and Karl Ulrich Mayer (Eds.)

**The Comprehensive School Experiment Revisited: Evidence from Western Europe.**

211 pp. Frankfurt a.M./Bern/New York/Paris: Lang 1990.

Karl Ulrich Mayer (Hrsg.)

**Lebensverläufe und sozialer Wandel.**

467 S. Opladen: Westdeutscher Verlag, 1990.  
(= Sonderheft 31 der KZfSS).

Karl Ulrich Mayer and Nancy Brandon Tuma (Eds.)

**Event History Analysis in Life Course Research.**

320 pp. Madison, Wis.: The University of Wisconsin Press, 1990.

Hans J. Nissen, Peter Damerow und Robert K. Englund

**Frühe Schrift und Techniken der Wirtschaftsverwaltung im alten Vorderen Orient.**

Informationsspeicherung und -verarbeitung vor 5000 Jahren.

Katalog zur gleichnamigen Ausstellung Berlin-Charlottenburg, Mai-Juli 1990.

222 S. Bad Salzdetfurth: Franzbecker, 1990.

(2. Aufl. 1991).

Peter Alheit und Erika M. Hoerning (Hrsg.)

**Biographisches Wissen.**

Beiträge zu einer Theorie lebensgeschichtlicher Erfahrung.

284 S. Frankfurt a.M./New York: Campus, 1989.

Arbeitsgruppe am Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung

**Das Bildungswesen in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland.**

Ein Überblick für Eltern, Lehrer und Schüler.

Japanische Ausgabe: 348 S. Tokyo: Toshindo Publishing Co. Ltd., 1989.

Hans-Peter Blossfeld

**Kohortendifferenzierung und Karriereprozeß.**

Eine Längsschnittstudie über die Veränderung der Bildungs- und Berufschancen im Lebenslauf.

185 S. Frankfurt a.M./New York: Campus, 1989.

Hans-Peter Blossfeld, Alfred Hamerle and Karl Ulrich Mayer

**Event History Analysis.**

Statistical Theory and Application in the Social Sciences.

297 pp. Hillsdale, N.J.: Erlbaum, 1989.

Erika M. Hoerning und Hans Tietgens (Hrsg.)

**Erwachsenenbildung: Interaktion mit der Wirklichkeit.**

200 S. Bad Heilbrunn: Klinkhardt, 1989.

Johannes Huinink

**Mehrebenensystem-Modelle in den Sozialwissenschaften.**

292 S. Wiesbaden: Deutscher Universitäts-Verlag, 1989.

#### IV. Buchveröffentlichungen bei Verlagen (Fortsetzung)

Kurt Kreppner and Richard M. Lerner (Eds.)  
**Family Systems and Life-Span Development.**  
416 pp. Hillsdale, N.J.: Erlbaum, 1989.

Bernhard Schmitz  
**Einführung in die Zeitreihenanalyse.**  
Modelle, Softwarebeschreibung, Anwendungen.  
235 S. Bern/Stuttgart/Toronto: Huber, 1989.

Eberhard Schröder  
**Vom konkreten zum formalen Denken.**  
Individuelle Entwicklungsverläufe von der Kindheit  
zum Jugendalter.  
328 S. Bern/Stuttgart/Toronto: Huber, 1989.

Michael Wagner  
**Räumliche Mobilität im Lebensverlauf.**  
Eine empirische Untersuchung sozialer Bedingungen  
der Migration.  
226 S. Stuttgart: Enke, 1989.

Paul B. Baltes, David L. Featherman and  
Richard M. Lerner (Eds.)  
**Life-Span Development and Behavior.**  
338 pp. Vol. 9. Hillsdale, N.J.: Erlbaum, 1988.

Paul B. Baltes, David L. Featherman and  
Richard M. Lerner (Eds.)  
**Life-Span Development and Behavior.**  
337 pp. Vol. 8. Hillsdale, N.J.: Erlbaum, 1988.

Lothar Krappmann  
**Soziologische Dimensionen der Identität.**  
Strukturelle Bedingungen für die Teilnahme an  
Interaktionsprozessen.  
231 S. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta, 7. Aufl., 1988  
(= Standardwerke der Psychologie).

Detlef Oesterreich  
**Lehrerkooperation und Lehrersozialisation.**  
159 S. Weinheim: Deutscher Studien Verlag, 1988.

Michael Bochow und Hans Joas  
**Wissenschaft und Karriere.**  
Der berufliche Verbleib des akademischen Mittelbaus.  
172 und 37 S. Frankfurt a.M./New York: Campus, 1987.

Hans-Uwe Hohner  
**Kontrollbewußtsein und berufliches Handeln.**  
Motivationale und identitätsbezogene Funktionen  
subjektiver Kontrollkonzepte.  
201 S. Bern/Stuttgart/Toronto: Huber, 1987.

Bernhard Schmitz  
**Zeitreihenanalyse in der Psychologie.**  
Verfahren zur Veränderungsmessung und Prozeß-  
diagnostik.  
304 S. Weinheim/Basel: Deutscher Studien Verlag/  
Beltz, 1987.

Margret M. Baltes and Paul B. Baltes (Eds.)  
**The Psychology of Control and Aging.**  
415 pp. Hillsdale, N.J.: Erlbaum, 1986.

Paul B. Baltes, David L. Featherman and  
Richard M. Lerner (Eds.)  
**Life-Span Development and Behavior.**  
334 pp. Vol. 7. Hillsdale, N.J.: Erlbaum, 1986.

Hans-Peter Blossfeld, Alfred Hamerle und  
Karl Ulrich Mayer  
**Ereignisanalyse.**  
Statistische Theorie und Anwendung in den  
Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaften.  
290 S. Frankfurt a.M./New York: Campus, 1986.

Axel Funke, Dirk Hartung, Beate Kraus und  
Reinhard Nuthmann  
**Karrieren außer der Reihe.**  
Bildungswege und Berufserfolge von Stipendiaten  
der gewerkschaftlichen Studienförderung.  
256 S. Köln: Bund, 1986.

Ernst-H. Hoff, Lothar Lappe und  
Wolfgang Lempert (Hrsg.)  
**Arbeitsbiographie und Persönlichkeitsentwicklung.**  
288 S. Bern/Stuttgart/Toronto: Huber, 1986.

Klaus Hüfner, Jens Naumann, Helmut Köhler und  
Gottfried Pfeffer  
**Hochkonjunktur und Flaute: Bildungspolitik in  
der Bundesrepublik Deutschland 1967-1980.**  
361 S. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta, 1986.

#### IV. Buchveröffentlichungen bei Verlagen (Fortsetzung)

Jürgen Staupe

**Parlamentsvorbehalt und Delegationsbefugnis.**  
Zur „Wesentlichkeitstheorie“ und zur Reichweite  
legislativer Regelungskompetenz, insbesondere im  
Schulrecht.  
419 S. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 1986.

Hans-Peter Blossfeld

**Bildungsexpansion und Berufschancen.**  
Empirische Analysen zur Lage der Berufsanfänger in  
der Bundesrepublik.  
191 S. Frankfurt a.M./New York: Campus, 1985.

Christel Hopf, Knut Nevermann und Ingrid Schmidt  
**Wie kamen die Nationalsozialisten an die Macht.**  
Eine empirische Analyse von Deutungen im Unterricht.  
344 S. Frankfurt a.M./New York: Campus, 1985.

John R. Nesselroade and Alexander von Eye (Eds.)

**Individual Development and Social Change:  
Explanatory Analysis.**  
380 pp. New York: Academic Press, 1985.

Michael Jenne

**Music, Communication, Ideology.**  
185 pp. Princeton, N.J.: Birch Tree Group Ltd., 1984.

Gero Lenhardt

**Schule und bürokratische Rationalität.**  
282 S. Frankfurt a.M.: Suhrkamp, 1984.

Achim Leschinsky und Peter Martin Roeder

**Schule im historischen Prozeß.**  
Zum Wechselverhältnis von institutioneller Erziehung  
und gesellschaftlicher Entwicklung.  
545 S. Frankfurt a.M./Berlin/Wien: Ullstein, 1983.

Max Planck Institute for

Human Development and Education  
**Between Elite and Mass Education.**  
Education in the Federal Republic of Germany.  
348 pp. Albany: State University of New York Press,  
1983.

Margit Osterloh

**Handlungsspielräume und Informationsver-  
arbeitung.**  
369 S. Bern/Stuttgart/Toronto: Huber, 1983.

Knut Nevermann

**Der Schulleiter.**  
Juristische und historische Aspekte zum Verhältnis  
von Bürokratie und Pädagogik.  
314 S. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta, 1982.

Gerd Sattler

**Englischunterricht im FEGA-Modell.**  
Eine empirische Untersuchung über inhaltliche und  
methodische Differenzierung an Gesamtschulen.  
355 S. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta, 1981.

Christel Hopf, Knut Nevermann und Ingo Richter  
**Schulaufsicht und Schule.**

Eine empirische Analyse der administrativen Bedin-  
gungen schulischer Erziehung.  
428 S. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta, 1980.

Diether Hopf

**Mathematikunterricht.**  
Eine empirische Untersuchung zur Didaktik und  
Unterrichtsmethode in der 7. Klasse des Gymnasiums.  
251 S. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta, 1980.

Max-Planck-Institut für Bildungsforschung  
Projektgruppe Bildungsbericht (Hrsg.)

**Bildung in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland.**  
Daten und Analysen.

Bd. 1: Entwicklungen seit 1950.  
Bd. 2: Gegenwärtige Probleme.  
1404 S. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta, 1980.

Dietrich Goldschmidt und Peter Martin Roeder (Hrsg.)

**Alternative Schulen?**  
Gestalt und Funktion nichtstaatlicher Schulen im  
Rahmen öffentlicher Bildungssysteme.  
623 S. Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta, 1979.